

12-1981

Fiddle Songs and Banjo Songs: A Description Index

Gilbert Wayne Howard

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.wku.edu/theses>



Part of the [Folklore Commons](#), [Musicology Commons](#), and the [Social and Cultural Anthropology Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Howard, Gilbert Wayne, "Fiddle Songs and Banjo Songs: A Description Index" (1981). *Masters Theses & Specialist Projects*. Paper 1430.
<http://digitalcommons.wku.edu/theses/1430>

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by TopSCHOLAR®. It has been accepted for inclusion in Masters Theses & Specialist Projects by an authorized administrator of TopSCHOLAR®. For more information, please contact connie.foster@wku.edu.

FIDDLE SONGS AND BANJO SONGS:
A DESCRIPTION AND INDEX

A Thesis
Presented to
the Faculty of the Department of
Modern Languages and Intercultural Studies
Western Kentucky University
Bowling Green, Kentucky

In Partial Fulfillment
of the Requirements for the Degree
Master of Arts

by
Gilbert Wayne Howard

December 1981

AUTHORIZATION FOR USE OF THESIS

Permission is hereby

☒ granted to the Western Kentucky University Library to make, or allow to be made photocopies, microfilm or other copies of this thesis for appropriate research or scholarly purposes.

☐ reserved to the author for the making of any copies of this thesis except for brief sections for research or scholarly purposes.

Signed

Reynold Howard

Date

Oct. 12, 1981

Please place an "X" in the appropriate box.

This form will be filed with the original of the thesis and will control future use of the thesis.

FIDDLE SONGS AND BANJO SONGS:

A DESCRIPTION AND INDEX

Recommended 10/12/81
(Date)

Burt F. Smith
Director of Thesis

Lynwood Montell
Charles Smith

Approved November 20, 1981
(Date)

Elmer Gray
Dean of the Graduate College

CONTENTS

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	iv
LIST OF TABLES	v
CHAPTER 1. FORMAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FIDDLE AND BANJO SONGS	1
CHAPTER 2. FIDDLE AND BANJO SONGS IN CONTEXT. . .	15
CHAPTER 3. FORMULAIC ASPECTS OF FIDDLE AND BANJO SONGS	42
CHAPTER 4. DESCRIPTION OF THE INDEX OF STANZAS . .	60
CHAPTER 5. INDEX OF STANZAS	82
SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY.	210

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

1. Sample Entry from the Index of Stanzas 64

LIST OF TABLES

1. Sources of Stanzas, with Title Abbreviations . . . 69
2. Other Abbreviations and Notations in the Index
of Stanzas 70
3. Organization of the Index of Stanzas. 71

FIDDLE SONGS AND BANJO SONGS:

A DESCRIPTION AND INDEX

Gilbert Wayne Howard December 1981 218 pages

Directed by: Burt H. Feintuch, W. Lynwood Montell, and
 Charles S. Guthrie

Center for Intercultural and Folk Studies
Western Kentucky University

English-language texts associated with fiddle and banjo in the southern United States are described and then indexed for comparative reference. The fiddle songs are typically humorous, very brief, highly variable and disunified. The same is true of many banjo songs, but there is also a body of true folk-lyric songs associated with the banjo. Ballads in the fiddle and the banjo repertory are not indexed if previously catalogued by Child or Laws.

Fiddle and banjo songs are defined as texts associated with fiddle or banjo playing, either through instrumental accompaniment or because informants mentally associate them with the fiddle or the banjo. Various ways of performing the songs are enumerated, with particular attention to instrumental accompaniment and the square-dance context. The texts are often improvised, and they tend to be formulaic. The nature of formula is discussed, with analysis of certain formulaic structures in fiddle and banjo verses.

The disunity and variability of most fiddle and banjo songs has made them difficult to compare. They are therefore

indexed, not as integral texts, but as stanzas which are taken as self-contained entities. The Index of Stanzas is compiled from printed collections and from fieldwork in West Virginia. Stanzas are arranged according to subject matter, with cross references and an open-ended numbering system to allow for expansion. Anglo-American and Afro-American texts are indexed together, and some useful information pertaining to the provenience and the context of each stanza is included.

CHAPTER 1

FORMAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FIDDLE AND BANJO SONGS

This thesis provides a description and an index of the song lyrics associated with banjo and fiddle playing in the United States. Description of the songs is focussed on the formal and formulaic characteristics of their texts and the various ways in which texts are associated with instrumental performances. The Index is an ordered arrangement, not of songs but of individual stanzas. The stanzas are treated as self-contained entities because many of the fiddle and banjo songs have been hard to identify and compare as integral texts. The descriptive portions of the thesis serve mainly to define the materials that are indexed.

It has been necessary to limit the scope and the materials of this work in several respects. The subject is confined to English-language texts collected in the United States, with no attempt to distinguish Anglo-American from Afro-American texts. Tune characteristics, melodic relationships, instrumental playing techniques, singing style, and other aspects of music per se are not considered. Historical background is slighted, although it is the

original, continuous tradition which is described, rather than modern folk-revival efforts. For reasons that will be given later, ballads catalogued as such by Child or Laws¹ are not indexed here, even if they have been associated with the fiddle or the banjo from time to time. Play-party songs are excluded from the Index unless they have been reported also as fiddle, banjo, or square-dance songs. The stanzas that are indexed have been taken mostly from collections printed in books and journals. Others are from unpublished sources and from record albums by the same informants who provided the unpublished material. Virtually all of the stanzas in the Index were reported from the South-- a fact that seems to reflect the actual distribution of fiddle and banjo songs, as well as the greater activity of folksong collectors in that region. Cognate texts have appeared in collections from other areas, but in those examined there was evidence to associate only a handful of texts with the banjo or the fiddle. In fact, the same lack of pertinent information has prevented the inclusion of much material from the Southeastern and Southwestern

¹Francis James Child, The English and Scottish Popular Ballads, 5 vols. (Boston: Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1882-98; reprint ed., New York: Dover Press, 1965); G. Malcolm Laws, Jr., American Balladry from British Broad-sides: A Guide for Students and Collectors of Traditional Song, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 8 (Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1957); and idem, Native American Balladry: A Descriptive Study and a Bibliographical Syllabus, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 1 (Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1950; rev. ed., Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1964).

collections that probably belongs in the Index.

The main features of fiddle and banjo songs have been delineated by D. K. Wilgus in two succinct glossary entries:

fiddle song Lyric stanzas, at best loosely related, sung in dance rhythm usually to fiddle accompaniment in the southern United States.

banjo song A lyric or seminarrative [sic] folksong of loosely related stanzas performed to banjo accompaniment in the southern United States.

Note that Wilgus supports the contention that both types are found primarily in the South. The great similarity of the two definitions in other respects suggests why fiddle and banjo songs both are to be examined and indexed here. Every word of the definitions is important, and much of what follows in this chapter and the next is an expansion of the points that Wilgus has made.

The "lyric" quality of fiddle and banjo songs is more a formal characteristic than a poetical one. To Wilgus, "the term folk-lyric loosely designates a type of song lacking a coherent, developed story and consisting of images held together by a tune or mood."³ H. M. Belden regards folk-lyrics as "expressions of mood," conveyed through images or symbols,⁴ and yet it is their form (or lack of it) which

²D. K. Wilgus, Anglo-American Folksong Scholarship Since 1898 (New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1959), pp. 432, 430.

³Ibid., p. 325.

⁴Henry M. Belden, ed., Ballads and Songs, Collected by the Missouri Folk-Lore Society, University of Missouri Studies, no. 15 (n.p., 1940; reprint ed., n.p., 1955), p. 473.

stands out in his description of such songs:

They deal most often--not always--with some aspect of love between the sexes. But they tell no story. Indeed, they often have no definite theme; they are medleys, inconsequent, . . . strung together on a tune or mood, and even the mood is likely to change within the limits of a single text.⁵

The lyric thus stands in contrast to the ballad--a song that tells a story "chronologically and in terms of beginning, climax, and ending." A ballad--especially in Anglo-American tradition--tends to cohere and to remain fairly similar from one version to the next because a recognizable narrative is sustained throughout most, if not all, of its stanzas. The folk-lyric also contrasts with the Anglo-American "dialog song," which dramatizes a confrontation between two characters. There is a sustained movement and a certain unity in dialog songs due to the alteration of the characters' speeches in a question-answer pattern or in some other such pattern.⁶ Actually, as Wilgus

⁵Newman I. White, gen. ed., The Frank C. Brown Collection of North Carolina Folklore, vol. 1: Games and Rhymes, Beliefs and Customs, Riddles, Proverbs, Speech, Tales and Legends, ed. Paul G. Brewster et al.; vol. 2: Folk Ballads from North Carolina, ed. Henry M. Belden and Arthur Palmer Hudson; vol. 3: Folk Songs from North Carolina, ed. Henry M. Belden and Arthur Palmer Hudson; vol. 4: The Music of the Folk Songs, ed. Jan Philip Schinhan; vols. 6 and 7: Popular Beliefs and Superstitions from North Carolina, ed. Wayland D. Hand; 7 vols. (Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1952-64), 3:270.

⁶Roger D. Abrahams and George Foss, Anglo-American Folk-song Style (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968), pp. 38, 85, 87.

implies, the folk-lyric genre seems often to be used as a "none of the above" category for songs which lack unity and cannot be regarded as ballads, dialog songs, or some other well-defined type. Fiddle and banjo songs commonly present little continuity of dialog or narrative from stanza to stanza, and in this respect they do resemble folk-lyrics.

Judged by other criteria, however, most fiddle songs and many banjo songs would not be classified as folk-lyrics. Abrahams and Foss regard the lyric as a form of story song because, like the ballad, it portrays a dramatic occasion. The story is disjointed, not chronological, for the lyric song "arrests time in order to investigate the moment in terms of prevalent emotion." There are other kinds of songs that do not tell a story at all: "Some present a series of vignette stories, focussing on a central character, while others discuss the characteristics of some interesting object, animal, or occupation."⁷

A case in point is "Old Joe Clark," a song so common and widespread, so productive of stanzas, and so extensively related to texts of other songs⁸ that it may be taken as representative of a large part of the fiddle-banjo repertory.

⁷Ibid., pp. 37-39, 77.

⁸Alan Jabbour, ed., American Fiddle Tunes, From the Archive of Folk Song, Folk Music of the United States Recording Laboratory AFS 162, booklet accompanying LP phonograph album (Washington: Library of Congress, n.d.), p. 29; and B. A. Botkin, The American Play-Party Song, With a Collection of Oklahoma Texts and Tunes, University Studies of the University of Nebraska, vol. 38, nos. 1-4 (Lincoln, Neb.: n.p., 1937; reprint ed., New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1963), p. 92.

Abrahams and Foss group "Old Joe Clark" with dance songs of the "legendary" type, which "concoct a number of stanzas about the legendary title character."⁹ Actually, although many stanzas do describe Old Joe and his doings, the variants of this song typically wander off into stanzas about female personages (notably Miss Eliza Jane) and about a wide variety of animals. The other formulation of Abrahams and Foss which has been cited here, that of "a series of vignette stories," is perhaps a more apposite one. Instead of examining a single emotional event in arrested time, as the folk-lyric does, a song of the "Old Joe Clark" type depicts any number of separate events. It is a concatenation of little narratives, each only one stanza in length, which seldom appear to be fragments of one story in disjointed form. It may be argued that a common thread of emotion runs through these narratives, inasmuch as they tend to be of a humorous nature and risibility is, after all, an emotion. It is also true that certain themes (the cuckolding of Old Joe Clark, for example) are recurrent in the variants of the song and sometimes in stanzas of a particular text. Thus it is possible to regard such songs as folk-lyrics in the broadest sense of the term. If the stricter definition of the genre employed by Abrahams and Foss is accepted, the most typical fiddle songs and a large group of banjo songs cannot be called folk-lyrics. All in all, it is not the nomenclature that matters. Whether they are

⁹Abrahams and Foss, p. 89.

lyrics or not, there are certainly many fiddle and banjo songs that share the characteristics of "Old Joe Clark" and his kin, and they merit some attention of their own.¹⁰

The question of the fiddle song and the banjo song as distinct types has been taken up by virtually no one except Robert Winslow Gordon. He presents the fiddle songs as a genre apart from the banjo songs, with some degree of overlapping, and emphasizes their "formless" nature:

The fiddle songs, called indiscriminately fiddle songs, dance songs, or reels in the mountain terminology, contrast most sharply with the ballad. They are not strictly narratives at all. Each verse is complete in itself, and may be sung in any order. A song made up of such verses is formless, without beginning or end, long or short as the occasion and the memory of those present may determine. It is never twice the same--or even approximately the same. Only the tune and one or two stock stanzas remain fixed.

Fiddle songs differ from the ballad also in that they were none of them composed at any one time or in any one place. They grow as they travel about. . . . How many verses any given fiddle song has no one can possibly tell. The average fiddler will inform you that he has heard several hundreds, yet he may be able to quote only three or four of them.

The stanzas used are quite unlike those of the ballad. They are brief and incisive; they lack dignity of musical appeal; most of them are decidedly humorous in tone. And each is complete in itself.¹¹

¹⁰Space does not permit citing of stanzas here in sufficient numbers to bear out what is said of them. For clarification of the points that have been raised, see the stanzas indexed in Chapter 5, below, or examine any of the texts cited there, such as those found in White, Frank C. Brown Collection, 3:120-24, 5:61-67.

¹¹Robert W. Gordon, Folk-Songs of America, National Service Bureau Publication no. 73-S (New York: Folk-Song and Folklore Department, National Service Bureau, Federal Theatre Project, Works Progress Administration, 1938), p. 71.

There is nothing in Gordon's description to contradict what has been said already. Although it is not entirely clear--to me, at least--what is meant by "dignity of musical appeal" and "brief and incisive" stanzas, he plainly does view the fiddle-song text as a string of independent, usually humorous verses. He mentions later another aspect of the stanzas' independent nature: the prevalence of floating stanzas, or "floaters," which he says can be "attached to any song at any time." This is a slight exaggeration, since the interchangeability of stanzas is limited to songs having the same metrical structure, but Gordon also touches on this point in another connection.¹² The phenomenon of floating stanzas is not unique to fiddle songs, being very common in folk-lyrics and found even in ballads.¹³ It is nonetheless a salient characteristic of the fiddle repertoire, and Gordon prints one text that he describes as "a typical catch-all for stray verses."¹⁴

The banjo songs as a class are, according to Gordon, "very closely related" to the fiddle songs.

Most fiddle songs are on occasion played and sung to the banjo; and most banjo songs are familiar at least to the old-time fiddler. Hence though there are many points of difference . . . it must be admitted that in certain cases it is impossible to draw any hard and fast line between them.¹⁵

¹²Ibid., pp. 73-74.

¹³Abrahams and Foss, p. 32.

¹⁴Gordon, p. 73.

¹⁵Ibid., p. 71.

On the other hand, there are "certain songs specially suited for the one and not so well adapted to the other" of these instruments.¹⁶ Here are broached some questions of context which must be considered in the next chapter, but in form the songs Gordon considers "more characteristic" of the banjo are

slower in rhythm and more lyrical than those of the fiddler. There will be more sentiment and less humor. If it is a love song it will probably be in the form of a long rambling dialogue or monologue. . . . It will tell no consecutive story but will center about a single situation. . . . Incongruous verses will be frequent. Yet the whole will have a basic unity that comes from the sustained mood or tone of the dialogue. . . .¹⁷

In other words, the type of banjo song not generally associated with the fiddle is the folk-lyric. Not all folk-lyrics are banjo songs, of course, but the banjo songs that Gordon mentions--love lyrics, recent popular songs, "lonesome tunes," and possible "forerunners of the blues"--are a good cross section of the folk-lyric genre. Their presence in the banjo repertory leads him to conclude that banjo songs, on the whole, "differ sufficiently from the fiddle songs to be classified as a type apart, a type that is one step nearer to the ballad."¹⁸

Excepting his views on ballad evolution,¹⁹ it can

¹⁶Ibid., p. 78.

¹⁷Ibid., p. 79.

¹⁸Ibid., pp. 78-84.

¹⁹Ibid., pp. 77, 84.

be said that Gordon's conclusions are sound. Other writers have ignored any distinction between fiddle and banjo songs, referring to both as humorous or nonsensical types.²⁰ Gordon himself does not overgeneralize, if all his statements are taken into account. He is careful to note that banjo songs can be humorous as well as sentimental, and he admits the existence of "a mid group common to both fiddle and banjo."²¹ However, this is not to deny a body of song proper to either instrument. Perhaps a major mistake is to designate these bodies of song as "types," inasmuch as Gordon's own presentation reveals that the banjo songs comprise a number of different types. The fiddle repertory, too, includes a wide variety of tunes²² whose texts seem to differ in form and spirit from the square-dance type that has been discussed. What Gordon has succeeded in doing is to isolate and describe the most characteristic type, or types, associated with the fiddle and the banjo respectively.

There is one further distinction of a formal nature

²⁰See, for example, Emma Bell Miles, "Some Real American Music," Harper's Monthly Magazine 109 (1904), p. 118; and Josiah H. Combs, Folk-Songs of the Southern United States ("Folk-Songs du Midi des Etats-Unis"), ed. D. K. Wilgus, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 19 (Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1967), p. 56.

²¹Gordon, pp. 75, 82.

²²Samuel Preston Bayard, Hill Country Tunes: Instrumental Folk Music of Southwestern Pennsylvania, Memoirs of the American Folklore Society, vol. 39 (Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1944; reprint ed., New York: Kraus Reprint Co., 1969), pp. xx-xxiii.

that might be drawn between fiddle and banjo songs, although it is far too general to serve as a useful criterion. The fiddle songs, as Gordon observes at one point, tend toward extreme brevity in the variants obtained from individual informants. No words at all are reported for most fiddle pieces, or at least a considerable number of them.²³ When there is a text it commonly consists of a single couplet or four-line stanza, rarely of more than two or three stanzas unless it is a composite version. Brief snatches of banjo songs are also encountered, but not nearly so often. They tend to be full-fledged songs, whose length on the average is appreciably greater than that of fiddle songs.²⁴ Possible reasons for this difference involve performance factors that will be examined in Chapter 2.

One distinctive type of banjo song that is well defined should be mentioned here, although strangely enough, songs of this type are generally excluded from the Index. These are the "blues ballads," which can very probably be

²³Marion Unger Thede, "Traditional Fiddling," *Ethnomusicology* 6 (1962), p. 19; Malvin N. Artley, "The West Virginia Country Fiddler: An Aspect of the Folk Music Tradition in the United States" (Ph.D. dissertation, Chicago Musical College [Roosevelt University], 1955), p. 85; and Combs, pp. 56, 90.

²⁴No real statistics have been found to support the generalizations made here, but there is mention of the brevity of fiddle-song texts in Gordon, p. 71, quoted above, p. 7; Artley, p. 78; and Judith McCulloh, Introduction to *Traditional Music of America*, by Ira W. Ford (New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1940; reprint ed., Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1965), p. xiii. Combs, p. 56, says that miscellaneous banjo and fiddle (undifferentiated) types are usually brief. Gordon, p. 79, quoted above, p. 9, points to banjo songs of some length.

identified with the semi-narrative type in Wilgus' banjo song definition.²⁵ They are described elsewhere as banjo songs cast in a "loose, emotional narrative style, emphasizing situation and delineating character sharply, economically, often obliquely." They allude to events, rather than present an orderly account of them, but they relate more of a story than folk-lyrics do.²⁶

Ballads that are fully narrative, including both British and native American varieties, are sometimes sung to the fiddle or the banjo.²⁷ Such reports are infrequent, and it is certain that most ballads (with the exception of blues ballads) have little to do with either instrument.²⁸ They are left out of the Index of stanzas, however, not merely because they are atypical as banjo or fiddle songs. Ballad stanzas are not self-contained units but more or

²⁵See above, p. 3.

²⁶D. K. Wilgus, "Arch and Gordon," KFR 6 (1960), pp. 51-56, quoted and summarized in Abrahams and Foss, pp. 84-85.

²⁷White, Frank C. Brown Collection, 2:5; Mellinger E. Henry, Songs Sung in the Southern Appalachians, Many of Them Illustrating Ballads in the Making (London: Mitre Press, [1934]), p. xvi; Bill C. Malone, Country Music, U.S.A.: A Fifty-Year History, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Memoir Series, vol. 54 (Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1968), pp. 53-55; Lila W. Edmands, "Songs from the Mountains of North Carolina," JAF 6 (1893), p. 131; and Jean Thomas, Devil's Ditties: Being Stories of the Kentucky Mountain People Told by Jean Thomas, With the Songs They Sing (Chicago: W. Wilbur Hatfield, 1931), pp. 48, 62-64, and passim. Of these, only Thomas has the fiddle used for ballad accompaniment.

²⁸Bruno Nettl, An Introduction to Folk Music in the United States, Waynebook no. 7 (Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1962), p. 43.

less integral parts of a whole. Ballads are ordinarily stable and coherent enough for their variants to be identified by plot, by characters' names, or even by title. It is not necessary and probably not desirable to index them piecemeal, according to the procedure employed here. Furthermore, the work of Child and of Laws leaves ballads with little need for additional indexing. As a simple, practical expedient by which ballads can be omitted from the Index without thorny problems of definition, the genre will be defined as any song catalogued as a ballad by Child or Laws.²⁹ A few songs mentioned by Laws but not listed strictly as ballads by his standards will be found in the Index, as will some others that might be considered ballads but for their absence from the standard reference works.

To recapitulate briefly, there are several types of song associated with the fiddle and the banjo. Most typical of the fiddle are square-dance songs, usually brief and humorous with no continuity of narrative or focus on a single event. Some of these songs are shared with the banjo, but there are banjo songs of the folk-lyric genre that are neither humorous nor lacking in focus. The independence of one stanza from another in most fiddle and banjo songs and the extreme variability of texts make it necessary to index individual stanzas for purposes of comparison. Ballads are not unknown as fiddle or banjo renditions, but they

²⁹Child, The English and Scottish Popular Ballads; Laws, American Balladry from British Broad-sides; and Laws, Native American Balladry, rev. ed.

are not indexed because their stanzas are more closely related. Ultimately, the designation of a song as a fiddle or banjo song is based not on its form but on its association with the fiddle or the banjo. That will be the approach taken in the following chapter.

CHAPTER 2

FIDDLE AND BANJO SONGS IN CONTEXT

It seems obvious from the terms themselves that a fiddle song must be somehow associated with the fiddle, a banjo song with the banjo. The nature of their association with these instruments is nonetheless problematic. It is basically a contextual problem, made difficult by the lack of detailed information in print and complicated by a number of factors: local variation, changes in musical behavior through the years, the effects of different performance situations (notably the square dance and the informant-collector session), contrasting practices of the Anglo-American and the Afro-American traditions, and overlapping of fiddle and banjo songs with the play-party song. All these factors will be considered here in an effort to define the fiddle song and the banjo song through context. The definition arrived at will serve as the final criterion for selection of the songs to be indexed.

To that end, let it be understood from the start that the subject matter of a song cannot make it a fiddle or banjo song, nor can the tune. Many verses of these songs do make mention of the instruments themselves or of their

being played, but that fact alone does not constitute a relevant association with the fiddle or the banjo. The reason is simply that any kind of song can contain the name of an instrument without ever being played on that instrument. One song that I collected, for example, contains the verse

My sister Susannah, she plays the piano,
My brother, he picks on the banjo.

And yet the informant remembered her song as being sung and played only on the fiddle.¹ Likewise, a song that is sung to a tune commonly played on the fiddle or the banjo is not necessarily a fiddle or banjo song. Tune and text are easily separated or combined in the fluid world of folksong.² Texts otherwise unrelated are often set to the same tune and the resultant songs put to different uses, some involving the playing of instruments, others not.

"Sourwood Mountain" is labelled as a nursery song in Sharp's Appalachian collection,³ despite its more common appearance

¹Maggie Parker, performance and interview at her home, Stillwell, W.Va., June 8, 1977.

²For mention of this familiar phenomenon, see George List, "Folk Music," in Richard M. Dorson, ed., Folklore and Folklife, An Introduction (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1972), p. 376; Samuel Preston Bayard, Hill Country Tunes: Instrumental Folk Music of Southwestern Pennsylvania, Memoirs of the American Folklore Society, vol. 39 (Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1944; reprint ed., New York: Kraus Reprint Co., 1969), p. xix; and Alan Lomax, The Folk Songs of North America, In the English Language (Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday & Co., 1960), p. 27.

³Cecil J. Sharp, English folk Songs from the Southern Appalachians, Collected by Cecil J. Sharp, ed. Maud Karpeles, 2 vols. (London: Oxford University Press, 1932), 2:305. Several variants are included, and it seems doubtful that all of them could have been reported as nursery songs.

in the fiddle-banjo-dance repertoire of that region. It seems more than likely that a nursery-song version might differ from one intended for adult consumption,⁴ although there might be no difference in this particular instance and in any case only a line or two might be altered. The point is that a nursery text cannot be trusted in its entirety as material associated with the banjo or the fiddle. Moreover, any other kind of song that has dwelt in a context apart from instrumental music long enough to lose its association with the fiddle or banjo in the informant's mind can be expected to show some divergence from any banjo or fiddle version. A proper association between song and instrument, then, does not depend on the song's textual or musical similarity to a fiddle or banjo song, nor on the title, nor on the folklorist's knowledge of the usual context for variants of the song. The determining factor can only be the song's use in a given instance or the informant's belief that the song should be associated with fiddle or banjo playing.

As Wilgus suggests,⁵ a text can be associated with

Probably one informant regarded the song as such, and Sharp happened to note only that opinion as to its use. For a different explanation, see Gordon, p. 75.

⁴Similar reasoning is found in John A. Lomax and Alan Lomax, American Ballads and Folk Songs (New York: Macmillan Co., 1934), p. 259; and Roger D. Abrahams and George Foss, Anglo-American Folksong Style (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968), pp. 34-35.

⁵See above, p. 3.

the banjo or the fiddle because it has been sung to banjo or fiddle accompaniment. A song reported with such accompaniment is certainly associated with the accompanying instrument, but the association can be said to hold true only for the particular performance on which the report is based. The performer might be the only one who uses accompaniment for the song in question, or this might be the only occasion when even he has accompanied it. The rule followed in assembling the Index has therefore been to include only variants with banjo or fiddle accompaniment. Other variants of the same songs, if reported without accompaniment, are not included unless they are associated in some other way with fiddle or banjo. The other ways will be discussed in due time.

At this point, it seems advisable to consider the matter of accompaniment in some detail. It would leave a false impression to say merely that fiddlers and banjo pickers have sung to the fiddle and the banjo, when a great deal more than that is actually involved in the performance of fiddle and banjo songs. As a matter of fact, in the Anglo-American tradition until fairly recently the use of accompaniment could be considered almost an aberration.

Although instruments have been used in regions where Anglo-American folksong has flourished for the same length of time, there is evidence of a separation between the song

and instrumental traditions. The fiddle was the earliest and remains the dominant instrument in many rural areas. However, there are few reports of traditional singers accompanying themselves on this instrument. Other instruments associated with traditional music in America made their appearance in roughly the following order: dulcimer, banjo, guitar, mandolin, string bass, and . . .⁶ instruments of electrical amplification.

These remarks have reference to the fiddle in particular, and it will be seen that changes of instrumentation have helped to make instrumental accompaniment more common among white folk musicians. In some places accompanied singing has been standard practice for years.⁷ Traces of the original practice have nonetheless survived. The prevalence of tunes without words in the American fiddle repertory⁸

⁶Abrahams and Foss, p. 148. See also Sharp, p. xxvii; and Patrick W. Gainer, Folk Songs from the West Virginia Hills (Grantsville, W.Va.: Seneca Books, 1975), p. xiv.

⁷Bruno Nettl, An Introduction to Folk Music in the United States, Waynebook no. 7 (Detroit, Wayne State University Press: 1962), p. 43; Marion Thede, The Fiddle Book (New York: Oak Publications, 1967), pp. 26, 28, 99; and Marion Unger Thede, "Traditional Fiddling," Ethnomusicology 6 (1962), p. 19. A non-specialized performer is described as "typical" in Winston Wilkinson, "Virginia Dance Tunes," SFQ 6 (1942), p. 3.

⁸Thede, "Traditional Fiddling," p. 19; Malvin N. Artley, "The West Virginia Country Fiddler: An Aspect of the Folk Music Tradition in the United States" (Ph.D. dissertation, Chicago Musical College [Roosevelt University], 1955), p. 85; Josiah H. Combs, Folk-Songs of the Southern United States ("Folk-Songs du Midi des Etats-Unis"), ed. D. K. Wilgus, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 19 (Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1967), pp. 56, 90; Gordon Wilson, "Breakdowns," Southern Mountain Life and Work 1, no. 3 (October 1925), p. 23; Maria Leach, ed., Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary of Folklore Mythology and Legend, 2 vols. (New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1949-50; rev. ed., 1 vol., 1972), s.v. "Song"; and Ira W. Ford, Traditional Music of America (New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1940; reprint ed., Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore

is one indication that there has been little singing to that instrument. A distinction between musicians and singers as specialized performers could be discerned at least as late as the 1940s and 1950s in West Virginia and the adjacent part of Pennsylvania. More recently in southern Indiana accompanied singing was still the exception, and in one area of West Virginia singing and playing have remained separate to this day among the older traditional musicians.⁹ The scattered bits of accessible information are insufficient to map out the places where the change has occurred, or to date when it has occurred. It does, however, seem well established that there was once a dichotomy between vocal and instrumental music in the Anglo-American tradition generally, and that accompanied singing represents a departure from the older style of performance in that tradition.

The separation of instrumental music from singing does not hold true at all in the case of the professional musician. In West Virginia, he stands in especially sharp contrast to the amateur:

Folk songs that were preserved in the

Associates, 1965), pp. 28-178 passim.

⁹ Artley, p. 78; Bayard, p. xviii; Nettl, p. 43; and Carl Fleischauer and Alan Jabbour, eds., The Hammons Family: A Study of a West Virginia Family's Traditions, Archive of Folk Song, Library of Congress, AFS L65-L-66, booklet accompanying double LP phonograph album (Washington: Library of Congress, 1973), p. 25.

traditions of home life were almost never accompanied by any kind of instrument, but those sung by minstrels or "county-fair singers" were always sung with accompaniment.¹⁰

Profesionals of this sort ranged all over the South; and whether they sang in the streets or at community gatherings, whether their instrument was the fiddle, the banjo, or anything else with strings, they are universally depicted as playing along with their singing.¹¹ The same is true of black folk entertainers, and of their blackface imitators on the popular stage.¹² When folk musicians began to play over the radio and on phonograph records, they presented accompanied vocals more often than purely instrumental pieces, and they almost never sang a cappella.¹³

¹⁰Gainer, p. xvii.

¹¹D. K. Wilgus, Anglo-American Folksong Scholarship Since 1898 (New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1959), p. 430; Celestin Pierre Cambiare, East Tennessee and Western Virginia Mountain Ballads (The Last Stand of American Pioneer Civilization) (London: Mitre Press, n.d.), p. xxxiii; Jean Thomas, Devil's Ditties: Being Stories of the Kentucky Mountain People Told by Jean Thomas, With the Songs They Sing (Chicago: W. Wilbur Hatfield, 1931), pp. 48, 62-64, and passim; and Henry M. Belden, ed., Ballads and Songs, Collected by the Missouri Folk-Lore Society, University of Missouri Studies, no. 15 (n.p., 1940; reprint ed., n.p., 1955), p. 473. Banjo minstrels, but not their singing, are mentioned in Louise Rand Bascom, "Ballads and Songs of Western North Carolina," JAF 22 (1909), p. 238; E. C. Perrow, "Songs and Rhymes from the South," part 1, JAF 25 (1912); part 2, JAF 26 (1913); part 3, JAF 28 (1915); 3 parts, 1:142; and Combs, p. 100.

¹²Harold Courlander, Negro Folk Music, U.S.A. (New York: Columbia University Press, 1963), pp. 186-87; and Hans Nathan, Dan Emmett and the Rise of Early Negro Minstrelsy (Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1962), p. 128.

¹³Abrahams and Foss, p. 148; Mike Seeger, "Who Chose These Records? A Look Into the Life, Tastes, and Procedures of Frank Walker," in Josh Dunson and Ethel Raim, eds.,

The ready acceptance of such fare by folk audiences suggests that the absence of song accompaniment from the home-bound tradition must not be due to mere esthetic preference. There might be no need to provide the added excitement of accompaniment, or the additional interest of a text, unless one had to please a more or less passive concert audience; the song or instrumental alone would do. But nothing would militate against a combination of the two except the limitations of the performer. In other words, playing and singing simultaneously is more difficult than doing either by itself. Especially if the instrument is a fiddle, considered hard to play in the first place,¹⁴ the addition of singing might place too many demands on the performer for satisfactory results. Only the virtuoso with a particular talent for coordinating voice and instrument would be able to accompany himself.

However, accompaniment is possible without the rigors of simultaneous fiddling and singing. One method is to

Anthology of American Folk Music (New York: Oak Publications, 1973), pp. 13-14; and Bill C. Malone, Country Music, U.S.A.: A Fifty-Year History, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Memoir Series, vol. 54 (Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1968), pp. 45, 50, 33-78 passim.

¹⁴Burt H. Feintuch, "Pop Ziegler, Fiddler: A Study of Folkloric Performance" (Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1975), p. 65. Gordon, p. 78, says that fiddling is felt to be "a real art, but banjo picking is a mere accomplishment."

alternate between the two. Vance Randolph describes a performance in which the musician "plays the tune on his fiddle, then sings a stanza, then starts the tuneless [spoken] refrain, then plays the fiddle again."¹⁵ Another possibility is for the fiddler to play while someone else does the singing. In a professional string band or other group, of course, arrangements can be planned and rehearsed; but there are reports of informal sessions in which singers join the fiddler (or other instrumentalist) in impromptu fashion.¹⁶ Joint performances are perhaps even more common in the Afro-American tradition, with its propensity for music-making in groups.¹⁷

¹⁵Vance Randolph, Ozark Folksongs, ed. Floyd C. Shoemaker and Frances G. Emberson, vol. 1: British Ballads and Songs; vol. 2: Songs of the South and West; vol. 3: Humorous and Play-Party Songs; vol. 4: Religious Songs and Other Items; 4 vols. (Columbia, Mo.: State Historical Society of Missouri, 1946-50), 3:197.

¹⁶Thede, Fiddle Book, pp. 32, 90; Gordon, pp. 9-10, 71-72; Vance Randolph, The Ozarks: An American Survival of Primitive Society (New York: Vanguard Press, 1931), p. 176; Byron Arnold, Folksongs of Alabama (University, Ala.: University of Alabama Press, 1950), p. 38; and Jean Ritchie, Folk Songs of the Southern Appalachians, As Sung by Jean Ritchie (New York: Oak Publications, 1965), p. 31. Randolph's wording suggests joint performances but is not entirely clear. In Gordon, instrumentalists accompany themselves but are joined by others. In Ritchie, the fiddler's music is used for accompaniment by singers in another room.

On several occasions, including performances at their home, Stillwell, W.Va., June 7, 1977, and September 16, 1980, Burl Hammons and Maggie Parker have, respectively, played and sung together without prior arrangement. Self-accompaniment, however, has no part in their musical tradition.

¹⁷Dena J. Epstein, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals: Black Folk Music to the Civil War (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1977), pp. 134-44 passim; Alan Lomax, "Folk Song Style," AA 61 (1959), p. 930; idem, Folk Songs of North

In fact, black musicians also have a long-standing and well developed tradition of self-accompaniment.¹⁸ The fiddle, however, must have presented the same problems for them that it did for whites. Although it was once extremely popular among blacks and was played with great skill by black fiddlers from very early times, its use for song accompaniment by these musicians is seldom noted except in musical ensembles.¹⁹ Otherwise, it can be said that the Anglo-American division of instrumental from vocal music has never entered into Afro-American tradition.

Self-accompaniment was facilitated for white musicians when the banjo came into use among them. From the very inception of Afro-American music the banjo had been one of its most familiar features, characteristically used to accompany singing and to provide music for dancing.²⁰ It was not until much later, beginning with the blackface

America, pp. xix, xxvi, 447, 494; and Nathan, p. 155.

¹⁸Thomas W. Talley, Negro Folk Rhymes, Wise and Otherwise (New York: Macmillan Co., 1922), p. 236; Nathan, p. 186; and Lomax, Folk Songs of North America, p. xx.

¹⁹Epstein, pp. 30, 344, 80-158 passim; Courlander, pp. 202, 213-24; Lomax, Folk Songs of North America, pp. 81, 493-94; Lomax and Lomax, American Ballads and Folk Songs, p. 258; and Arnold, p. 38.

²⁰Dena J. Epstein, "The Folk Banjo: A Documentary History," Ethnomusicology 19 (1975), pp. 347-71 passim; idem, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals, pp. 30-344 passim; Leach, s.v. "Banjo"; and Robert W. Winans, "The Folk, the Stage, and the Five-String Banjo in the Nineteenth Century," JAF 89 (1976), pp. 407, 416.

minstrel shows of the mid-nineteenth century, that this instrument was taken up by whites in large numbers.²¹ When it was, it brought a sudden infusion of accompanied singing into the Anglo-American tradition. Alan Lomax has been most emphatic on this point:

The fiddle was king on the frontier, but it could only accompany the voice in unison, and play variations on the tune between stanzas. . . . Thus, when the five-string banjo was introduced into the mountains after the Civil War and for the first time provided a true accompanying style for the ancient solo-song tradition,²² a musical revolution was set in motion.

Lomax offers a different reason for the fiddle's unsuitability as an accompanying instrument, but he concurs in more basic issues that have been raised here. Almost invariably, any accompaniment reported in the Anglo-American tradition or the Afro-American has been played on the banjo (or more recently the guitar) rather than the fiddle.²³ Furthermore, accompanied singing is a fairly recent development in Anglo-American music.

Now, all this digression on accompaniment arose out of another topic: the association of the fiddle and the

²¹Winans, pp. 416-24; Malone, pp. 13-14; and Leach, s.v. "Banjo."

²²Lomax, Folk Songs of North America, p. 201. See also Alan Lomax, ed., The Penguin Book of American Folk Songs (Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1964), p. 12.

²³Combs, pp. 49-50, 92; Randolph, Ozark Folksongs, 1:36; Gordon, pp. 78-79; Bayard, p. xiii; and Dorothy Scarborough, A Song Catcher in Southern Mountains: American Folksongs of British Ancestry (New York: Columbia University Press, 1937; reprint ed., New York: AMS Press, 1966), p. 9.

banjo with their respective bodies of song. It was stated that instrumental accompaniment can bring about such an association. By this time, however, it should be apparent that accompanied singing is a doubtful explanation for all the songs associated with fiddle and banjo playing. How can there be so many fiddle songs if the fiddle has seldom been used to accompany them? And how can the white repertory of banjo songs be so extensive if the banjo itself has been in that tradition for only a few decades?

These questions are partially answered by the facts already in evidence. For one thing, fiddling and singing have not been totally separated: professionals, musical ensembles, and informal collaboration between song and fiddle specialists have associated the instrument with songs to some extent. It is really self-accompaniment that is so uncommon among fiddlers. As for the banjo, it must be noted that the songs accompanied on that instrument need not have originated as banjo songs. Folk-lyrics already in circulation, for example, and popular songs could be picked up and sung to the banjo in large numbers without any extraordinary creative effort. Likewise, the banjo songs that blacks had been developing for so long were taken wholesale into white tradition along with the banjo and various styles of playing it.²⁴ Further explanation of the songs associated with fiddle and banjo depends on uses

²⁴Winans, pp. 407-37 passim; Lomax, Penguin Book p. 10; and Sherman Hammons, interview at his home, Pocahontas County, W.Va., May 6, 1973.

for both instruments and texts which have yet to be examined.

The fiddle's preeminent use has always been dance accompaniment, in the Anglo-American tradition and in the Afro-American as well.²⁵ Among Southern whites and blacks the banjo, too, has been extremely popular for dance music, often played along with the fiddle in a duet or string band.²⁶ The vast majority of fiddle pieces and a somewhat smaller proportion of the banjo repertory are dance tunes.²⁷

The kind of dancing involved, of course, is that which

²⁵Gordon, p. 1; Bayard, p. xiii; Artley, p. 15; Elizabeth Burchenal, ed., American Country-Dances, Volume I: Twenty-Eight Contra-Dances, Largely from the New England States (New York: G. Schirmer, 1918), p. x; R. E. Dudley and L. W. Payne, Jr., "Some Texas Play-Party Songs," in Round the Levee, Publications of the Texas Folklore Society, no. 1, ed. Stith Thompson (Austin: Texas Folklore Society, 1916; reprint ed., 1935), p. 9; Linda C. Burman-Hall, "Southern American Folk Fiddle Styles," Ethnomusicology 19 (1975), p. 53; Epstein, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals, pp. 86, 149-58 passim; Howard W. Odum and Guy B. Johnson, The Negro and His Songs: A Study of Typical Negro Songs in the South (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1925; reprint eds., Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1964; New York: Negro Universities Press, 1968), p. 157; and Courlander, p. 214.

²⁶Abrahams and Foss, p. 187; Wilson, p. 25; Fleischauer and Jabbour, Hammons Family, p. 13; Flora L. McDowell, Folk Dances of Tennessee, Folk Customs and Old Play Party Games of the Caney Fork Valley (Delaware, O.: Cooperative Recreation Service [1955], p. 55; Epstein, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals, pp. 30-36; Lomax, Folk Songs of North America, p. 202; Cecilia Conway and Tommy Thompson, "Talking Banjo," Southern Exposure 2, no. 1 (Spring-Summer 1974), pp. 64, 66; Perrow, 1: 143; Norm Cohen, Early Rural String Bands, RCA Victor Vintage Series, no. LPV 552, jacket notes to LP phonograph album (n.p.: RCA, 1968); and Lettie Osborn, "Fiddle Tunes from Orange County, New York," NYFQ 8 (1952), pp. 211-12.

²⁷Bayard, pp. xxii-xxiii; and Leonard W. Roberts, Sang Branch Settlers: Folksongs and Tales of a Kentucky Mountain Family, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Memoir Series, vol. 61 (Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1974), pp. xvi-xvii.

is now commonly referred to as "square dancing." Although presently seen as an exclusive possession of white tradition, square dancing has also had its vogue among blacks, and some types now included with square dances may have originated among the blacks.²⁸ There are, or once were, several varieties of folk dance that fall under the rubric of square dancing today; but they can be grouped into two major categories: step dances and figure dances. The former, known variously as the "jig," "hoedown," "breakdown," "clog," or "backstep," are characterized by rapid, more or less intricate footwork and can be--but do not have to be--danced as solo performances. Figure dances, on the other hand, consist of changing patterns of motion, or figures, formed by the dancers as a group. "Reel," "contra-dance" or "country dance," "quadrille," "cotillion," and "running set" all are names for figure dances.²⁹ Since there is

²⁸Epstein, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals, pp. 120-24; Courlander, p. 203; and Willis James, "The Romance of the Negro Folk Cry in America," Phylon, The Atlanta University Review of Race and Culture 16 (1st quarter 1955), p. 18.

²⁹B. A. Botkin, The American Play-Party Song, With a Collection of Oklahoma Texts and Tunes, University Studies of the University of Nebraska, vol. 38, nos. 1-4 (Lincoln, Neb.: n.p., 1937; reprint ed., New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1963), p. 37; Illinois Writers' Program, Work Projects [sic] Administration, The Square Dance, Including Round Dances, Quadrilles, Novelties and Mixers (Chicago: Chicago Park District, 1940), pp. 13, 53; Betty Casey, The Complete Book of Square Dancing (And Round Dancing) (Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday & Co., 1976), p. 4; Frank H. Smith with Rolf E. Hovey, The Appalachian Square Dance (Berea, Ky.: Berea College, 1955), pp. 16, 29; Maud Karpeles, Preface to Sharp, Southern Appalachians, p. xviii; Cecil J. Sharp and Maud Karpeles, The Country Dance Book, Part V, Containing the Running Set, Collected in Kentucky, U.S.A., And Described by Cecil J. Sharp and Maud Karpeles (London: Novello & Co., 1918), pp. 8-18 passim; S. Foster

usually no fixed order of progression, the changes of figures must be coordinated by a "caller," or "prompter," who might be one of the dancers or musicians but has more often been content with a single, specialized role.³⁰ Step dances and figure dances are done to the same general type of music, and in fact step dancing is occasionally incorporated into the figures or performed on the same floor while figure dancing is in progress; but the "round dances" (waltzes, polkas, two-steps, etc.) that have coexisted with square dances in recent times are decidedly different.³¹ Although a few round-dance songs are indexed in this study, the more typical fiddle and banjo songs are associated with the "old-time" styles of dancing: the reels, the jigs, and all their kin.

Damon, The History of Square Dancing (Barre, Mass.: Barre Gazette, 1957), pp. 6, 27; Combs, p. 91; Wilson, p. 20; Burchenal, pp. v-xiii passim; and Burl Hammons, interview at his home, Stillwell, W.Va., September 17, 1980. Smith and Hovey, p. 56, say that the term "Kentucky Running Set" is a misnomer begun by Sharp, whose informants must have told him that they were "running sets."

³⁰Vance Randolph, Ozark Mountain Folks (New York: Vanguard Press, 1932), p. 72; Eloise Hubbard Linscott, Folk Songs of Old New England (New York: Macmillan Co., 1939), p. 59; Sharp and Karpeles, Country Dance, p. 19; Damon, p. 25; Casey, p. 3; Burchenal, p. 10; James, p. 18; Combs, p. 47; Lomax, Folk Songs of North America, p. xxiv; John A. Lomax and Alan Lomax, Our Singing Country: A Second Volume of American Ballads and Folk Songs (New York: Macmillan Co., 1941), p. 53; Smith and Hovey, p. 20; and Osborn, pp. 211-12.

³¹Casey, p. 155; Burchenal, p. vi; Sharp and Karpeles, Country Dance, p. 18; Smith and Hovey, p. 29; Damon, pp. 27, 36, 53; Illinois Writers' Project, pp. 10, 13; and H. Edward Behre, "Square Dancing in Eastern Maryland," SFQ 9 (1945), p. 214.

The association between song texts and dances is curious. When fiddles or banjos are played for dancing, it is not necessary for anyone to sing, and in some ways not even desirable:

The singing of the words might interfere too much with the calling of the figures of the dance, and, besides, it takes too much breath to dance and sing at the same time. In general I have heard the song version given independently of the dance. . . . The breakdown, par excellence, is the purely instrumental one.³²

With the din of instruments, calls, and dancers' feet (often on a special wooden floor), no one could expect to be heard anyway.³³ So it is, perhaps, that "on such occasions the words of the song are seldom sung."³⁴ And yet there is a very strong tendency to associate certain verses with the dance, as well as with the fiddle or banjo.

Of course, one reason is that some singing has occurred during square dances: "Sometimes the fiddler would sing, or bellow, a verse or two of the song."³⁵ When this occurs, the song is not really functional for dancing and can be

³²Wilson, p. 23.

³³J. Olcott Sanders, "Honor the Fiddler," in Texian Stomping Grounds, Publications of the Texas Folklore Society, no. 17, ed. J. Frank Dobie, Mody C. Boatright, and Harry H. Ransom (Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1941), p. 82; Roberts, p. 29; Behre, p. 215; and Wilson, pp. 21, 24.

³⁴Josiah H. Combs, "Cornstalk Fiddle and a Buckeye Bow," in Folk-Say, 1929, 1930, ed. with an Introduction by B. A. Botkin (Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1930; reprint ed., New York: Johnson Reprint Corp., 1970), p. 240.

³⁵Randolph, Ozark Folksongs, 4:114.

freely started or stopped without affecting the dancers' movements.

Music is all important, words are secondary. The words may add brightness and relieve monotony, but as long as the fiddler continues to furnish the musical rhythm the dance will go on. Hence the stanzas tend to come at irregular intervals, often in groups. One singer--whether onlooker, dancer or fiddler matters not at all--sings a single verse. That suggests another and another until a series³⁶ or sequence of similar verses is built up.

Produced under these circumstances, then, a song will be the epitome of the fiddle or banjo song, textually, with little continuity between stanzas and no particular order in which they are sung.³⁷ There may be repeated elements, as will be seen, but the long series of stanzas that Gordon emphasizes rarely appear in recovered texts, and Gordon himself is forced to illustrate his point with a text of his own composition.³⁸ In fact, the laconic "verse or two" is probably all there is in most instances--especially if the fiddler is doing the singing, since he has the problems of self-accompaniment to worry about, plus the responsibility of keeping up a steady beat for the dancers. A verse at a time is, at any rate, enough to serve his purpose:

The words are but 'ditties' or humorous fragments, thrown in by the fiddler sometimes in the midst of his playing. If, on the spur of the moment, he thought of a funny line of his own, ³⁹ he threw that in, too, to amuse the dancers.

³⁶Gordon, p. 72.

³⁷Abrahams and Foss, p. 187.

³⁸Gordon, pp. 72-73.

³⁹Ritchie, p. 70.

Songs of this sort are not so much songs as versified jokes, set to music.

Another type of singing heard at dances is the "singing call." This consists of actual directions for the dancers, which an occasional caller will set to the tune of the dance accompaniment. The utilitarian nature of the call is usually apparent:

Four ladies lead out to the right of the ring
And when you get there you balance and swing
When you have swung remember my call
Allemande left and promenade all.⁴⁰

Enlivened with touches of humor, the calls have turned up as song verses from time to time:

Swing grandma! Swing grandpa!
Swing that gal from Arkansaw!
Come on, boys, don't be afraid!
Swing Sally Goodin' and all promenade!⁴¹

Like those of the fiddler, however, the verses sung by the caller are most often "spontaneous outbursts" without any particular purpose except comic effect.

These verses, in most cases, . . . have no bearing on any part, or to the call of the dance. They are merely stopgaps used by callers to fill in between the necessary promptings in the figures of the set.⁴²

⁴⁰Illinois Writers' Program, p. 53. See also Damon, pp. 39-40; Casey, p. 164; Linscott, pp. 59 and 317; and McDowell, p. 55.

⁴¹Ford, p. 420.

⁴²Ford, p. 27.

Since they have reference mainly to the dance itself, singing calls are best left to be studied in conjunction with it. However, any that have been reported as song stanzas are indexed here along with the other verses.

A third type of singing at square dances is performed in unison by the dancers and bystanders, as a substitute for instrumental music. This might be necessary when instruments or musicians are not available, and it seems to have occurred fairly often in years gone by. Being sung as a dance accompaniment in its own right, the song must be kept up until all the figures of the dance have been completed. This means that a text of quite a few verses is required if monotonous repetition is to be avoided. The vocally accompanied dance is for that reason a likely source of many improvised verses. The verses sung are generally cognates of fiddle-banjo verses, and they might well be mentally associated with fiddle or banjo without ever being sung to the actual accompaniment of either instrument.⁴³

The familiar "play-party" song is a form of vocal dance accompaniment that can be, and often is, confused with the functional dance song. Although the play-party is supposed to be a type of singing game, and therefore acceptable to religious groups whose scruples permit no

⁴³ Bayard, p. xxiii; Wilkinson, p. 9; and Arthur Palmer Hudson, Folksongs of Mississippi, And Their Background (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1936), p. 293. Talley, pp. 231-32, describes step-dancing by blacks to recited rhymes.

dancing or secular instrumental music, some of the games come perilously close to being dances. The songs, too, are in many cases similar to fiddle and banjo songs, with a number of stanzas identical to those of the fiddle and banjo versions. On the other hand, the play-party genre includes many bona fide game songs that have no dance or instrumental counterparts. Even those with cognates of fiddle and banjo stanzas tend to mix them with dance-direction stanzas; and a few play-parties are singing calls, pure and simple, sung by the dancers instead of a caller.⁴⁴ Play-party texts in general are characterized by an extraordinary amount of repetition. Lines are repeated verbatim as a substitute for rhyme, stanzas follow patterns of incremental repetition, and refrain elements often make up the bulk of a text.⁴⁵ The same kinds of repetition are found in fiddle and banjo--particularly banjo--songs, but not to such extremes. The play-party genre might also differ subtly from the instrumental-dance repertory in its overall selection of

⁴⁴B. A. Botkin, "The Play-Party in Oklahoma," in Follow de Drinkin' Gou'd, Texas Folklore Society Publication no. 7, ed. J. Frank Dobie (Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1928), pp. 9-12; idem, American Play-Party Song, pp. 16-53 passim, 72-75; Leah J. Wolford, The Play-Party in Indiana, Indiana Historical Society Publications, vol. 20, no. 2, ed. and rev. W. Edson Richmond and William Tillson (Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Commission, 1916; rev. ed., Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Society, 1959), pp. 114, 117; David S. McIntosh, Folk Songs and Singing Games of the Illinois Ozarks, ed. Dale Whiteside (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1974), p. 54; McDowell, pp. 19, 55; Hudson, Folksongs of Mississippi, p. 294; Wilson, p. 21; and Bayard, p. xxiii.

⁴⁵Botkin, American Play-Party Song, pp. 44-52, 128-29; and idem, "Play-Party in Oklahoma," p. 14.

material. Being more respectable than out-and-out dancing, that is, and relegated largely to youngsters, the play-party is likely to gravitate toward verses that are more respectable and more juvenile. The influence of watchful religionists might well militate against certain kinds of subject matter, such as references to fiddling and drinking, which would not be offensive to the avowed dancer or the fiddler.⁴⁶

For all the above reasons, texts bearing the play-party label are not indexed here, while those described as dance songs, jigs, etc., are included in the Index. Although used at times in the same way as play-parties, as described above, dance songs do not share the social distinctions of play-party songs; their verses are more consistently similar to fiddle and banjo songs; many may have been sung to fiddle or banjo, with that fact taken for granted rather than made explicit; and in any event their association with fiddle and banjo is likely because they are recognized as substitutes for instruments.

Dance songs, like other fiddle and banjo songs, have been put to various uses, and it is important to consider how they might retain their association with instruments and dancing in other contexts. Even at dances, the beginnings of separate uses can be discerned. Vocal renditions of the dance music have been among the songs

⁴⁶Idem, American Play-Party Song, pp. 16-24; idem, "Play-Party in Oklahoma," pp. 10-14; Wolford, p. 116; Hudson, Folksongs of Mississippi, p. 294; Wilson, pp. 22-23; and Curtis Owens, "Whose 'Dan Tucker'?" JAF 84 (1971), p. 446.

performed for entertainment between sets, while fiddler and dancers were resting.⁴⁷ The same songs would be remembered and sung on later occasions.

The music of these dances was carried forward as a sort of afterglow into the next day by those who went about their work. Its beat and melody kept time with the rhythm and beat of horses' hoofs, the swish and impact of chopping axe, and the squeak of saddle or harness. The mind, constricted by the drudgery⁴⁸ of daily work, was for the time released. . . .

Sharp's nursery-song version (or versions) of "Sourwood Mountain" might again be cited as a use of dance songs that is unrelated to dancing. Still, though, a practice connected with the square dance itself is a likely origin for such nursery songs. Jean Ritchie recalls that children were often taken to dances and rocked to sleep by "mothers and sisters . . . singing ditty words to whatever tune was being fiddled in the next room." In Ritchie's case a song was remembered in conjunction with the dance and the fiddle; in Sharp's case it was not.⁴⁹

There are indications, in the sources just quoted and elsewhere, that songs are associated with dancing or with instruments by virtue of the tunes to which they are

⁴⁷Lomax, Folk Songs of North America, p. xxiii; and Sherman Hammons, interview at his home, Pocahontas County, W. Va., September 19, 1980.

⁴⁸E. J. Rissmann, "Folkways on Bear Creek," in Mody C. Boatright, Wilson M. Hudson, and Allan Maxwell, eds., Folk Travelers: Ballads, Tales, and Talk, Publications of the Texas Folklore Society, no. 25 (Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press for the Texas Folklore Society, 1953), p. 145.

⁴⁹See above, pp. 16-17, and Ritchie, p. 31.

set, as well as the memory of actual performances.⁵⁰ The tune itself has already been ruled out as a criterion for associating text with context.⁵¹ However, when the informant makes such an association an additional factor is introduced. The informant's judgment, even if based on erroneous recollection, has validity as a cultural mentifact; and when a song is reported without accompaniment, without being transcribed from use at a specific dance, its association with the banjo, the fiddle, or the dance is precisely that: a mentifact.⁵²

Not even music is involved in some performances of fiddle and banjo songs. Spoken verses, similar in spirit and form and often identical to stanzas of the songs, have circulated among children and adults, black and white, in at least the Southeastern and Midwestern regions.⁵³ One who recites such a verse might not associate it with instrumental music, of course, but informants do sometimes

⁵⁰ See Randolph, Ozark Folksongs, 3:197; and Jabbour, American Fiddle Tunes, pp. 23-35 passim.

⁵¹ See above, pp. 17-18.

⁵² Mentifact is a term used in Dan Ben-Amos, "Toward a Definition of Folklore in Context," JAF 84 (1971), p. 4. The concept, without the term, is advanced in Samuel P. Bayard, "The Materials of Folklore," JAF 66 (1953), pp. 1-17.

⁵³ Harvey H. Fuson, Ballads of the Kentucky Highlands (London: Mitre Press, 1931), p. 35; Mellinger Edward Henry, Songs Sung in the Southern Appalachians, Many of Them Illustrating Ballads in the Making (London: Mitre Press, [1934]), pp. vi-vii; Talley, p. 235; and Harry Middleton Hyatt, Folk-Lore from Adams County Illinois, 2nd and rev. ed., Memoirs of the Alma Egan Hyatt Foundation (Hannibal, Mo.: Western Printing and Lithography Co. for Harry Middleton Hyatt, 1965), pp. 632-42 passim.

supply collectors with spoken rhymes which they consider to be the words to fiddle or banjo pieces.⁵⁴ In these instances, again, it is the informant's opinion that matters, although sometimes the words cannot even be fitted to the tune he has named.⁵⁵ Both in their natural context and as responses to a collector's queries, the spoken rhymes are noteworthy for the humorous intent that has evidently inspired them. They are similar in this respect to the sung verses of the fiddler and the caller.⁵⁶

In virtually every context for fiddle and banjo songs, an important feature of their performance is improvisation. This has been mentioned in a number of sources already quoted, but it deserves special attention. Quite a few stanzas recognizable in our fiddle and banjo songs have been collected in Britain, a handful of them found in historical texts so old that their importation from America is hardly credible.⁵⁷ Many others were published in

⁵⁴Carl Fleischauer and Alan Jabbour, eds., Shaking Down the Acorns: Traditional Music and Stories from Pocahontas and Greenbrier Counties, West Virginia, booklet accompanying LP phonograph record, Rounder 0018 (Somerville, Mass.: Rounder Records, [1973]), pp. 4, 11; and Bayard, Hill Country Tunes, pp. [28], [89-90].

⁵⁵Combs, Southern United States, p. 52; and Abrahams and Foss, pp. 149-50. Spoken texts tend to omit repeated elements found in the sung versions.

⁵⁶Without specific references at hand, I would suggest that many of the nonsense verses printed in nursery-rhyme books are similar to stanzas of fiddle and banjo songs and may have originated as such.

⁵⁷See Belden, Missouri, pp. 256, 374; George Emmerson, Scotland Through Her Country Dances (New York: Transatlantic Arts, 1967), pp. 48, 103; James Reeves, The Idiom of the People: English Traditional Verse, Edited with an

blackface minstrel songs of the nineteenth century, and while these may have been taken from folk sources to some extent, the minstrels' original compositions greatly augmented tradition.⁵⁸ Even when the supposed original can be located, however, a fiddle or banjo song seldom corresponds very closely to it.⁵⁹ Besides, the stanzas that are traceable cannot begin to account for the enormous variety of material in circulation.

What is involved here is more than the ordinary process of unconscious variation. "This kind of song [the hoedown] seems to have encouraged improvised stanzas on local situations and characters. This is one of the few traditions of improvised song in the Anglo-American culture."⁶⁰ Also, deliberate variation and improvisation have long been recognized as hallmarks of the Afro-American tradition, and its contributions to this body of song are innumerable.⁶¹

Introduction and Notes from the Manuscripts of Cecil J. Sharp (London: William Heinemann, 1958), pp. 64-65, 97-98, 119-20; and Harold Scott, English Song Book (New York: Robert M. McBride & Co., 1926), p. 9.

⁵⁸Nathan, pp. 132, 181-88; Epstein, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals, pp. 147, 241-42; and Newman I. White, American Negro Folk Songs (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1928; reprint ed., with a Foreword by Bruce Jackson, Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1965), p. 7. For examples, see Nathan, pp. 167-466 passim.

⁵⁹Lomax and Lomax, American Ballads and Folk Songs, pp. 259-61; and Owens, 447-48.

⁶⁰Abrahams and Foss, p. 187.

⁶¹Courlander, p. 203; Lomax, Folk Songs of North America,

A particularly fertile ground for the growth of the songs is the dance: witness the "spontaneous outbursts" of the caller and the lines "thrown out . . . on the spur of the moment" by the fiddler, which were mentioned before.⁶²

A dance done without instruments (or a play-party) needs many verses to keep up the accompaniment till the end of the figures, and so new ones are coined partly to avoid undue repetition.⁶³ Verses could, though, be improvised at any time: at singing sessions with banjo or fiddle, in back rooms while rocking babies to dance music, or in conversations at a store or post office. The reason for doing so might simply be that "the spirit of nonsense encourages conscious variation [and] addition."⁶⁴

pp. xxvi and 447; Talley, pp. 258-62, 274-75; Epstein, Sinful Tunes and Spirituals, pp. 34, 186-87, 246; and Ford, p. 18.

⁶²See also Gordon, pp. 71-72; Karpeles, Preface to Sharp, Southern Appalachians, p. xviii; D. K. Wilgus and Lynwood Montell, "Beanie Short: A Civil War Chronicle in Legend and Song," in Wayland D. Hand, ed., American Folk Legend: A Symposium, U.C.L.A. Center for the Study of Comparative Folklore and Mythology Publications, no. 2 (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971), p. 153; and Arnold, p. 38.

⁶³Bayard, p. xxiii; Botkin, American Play-Party Song, p. 41; and idem, "Play-Party in Oklahoma," pp. 19-20.

⁶⁴Jabbour, American Fiddle Tunes, p. 29. See also Roger D. Abrahams and George Foss, eds., A Singer and Her Songs: Almeda Riddle's Book of Ballads (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1970), p. 98; Haywood Parker, "Folk-Lore of the North Carolina Mountaineers," JAF 20 (1907), p. 247; Thede, Fiddle Book, p. 89; Ritchie, p. 31; Henry, pp. vi-vii; Fuson, p. 35; Gainer, p. 178; Wilson, p. 20; and Botkin, American Play-Party Song, p. 92.

Fiddle and banjo songs, then, can be seen as a mixture of improvised verses and others that are circulated in relatively stable form. The bits of pertinent literature pieced together here have served to show how these songs have been performed, with particular attention to the ways in which they are associated with the fiddle and banjo. They are part of a multifarious set of songs and rhymes used as vocal dance accompaniments, play-parties, dance calls, spoken recitations, children's songs, humorous additions to dance music, or songs sung just for amusement--with or without instrumental accompaniment. The songs considered to be associated with the fiddle or banjo, for purposes of this study, are those which are sung to fiddle or banjo accompaniment (ballads excepted), those sung as dance songs without accompaniment (if not labelled solely as play-parties), and those regarded by folk informants as fiddle or banjo songs (for whatever reason). The criteria employed may admittedly produce some erratic results, and a lot of good material is excluded by their application. The volume of play-party texts and other related verses is, however, much too great to deal with at present; and to pick and choose among them using subjective or uncertain stylistic standards is not justifiable.

CHAPTER 3

FORMULAIC ASPECTS OF FIDDLE AND BANJO SONGS

Fiddle and banjo songs are very often formulaic. The term "formula" has a variety of meanings in folkloristics, most of them conveying some sense of repeated elements that provide structure or bases for variation. Two different functions, which might be designated as "static" and "dynamic," are served by formulas. Formulaic elements appear in memorized texts as well as improvised ones, but they have particular significance when composition in the course of performance is involved. In fiddle and banjo songs a verse may be memorized or improvised. Its phrasing, syntax and thematic content can be formulaic in either case. A cursory look at formulas on these three levels will point to future possibilities for classification of hard-to-manage genres such as the folk-lyric or the play-party song, and for work with fiddle and banjo songs that goes beyond the present effort.

A formula can be a structural pattern linking segments of a narrative or song. In folktale scholarship a "formula tale" is one that consists of such a pattern and little else.¹ The "essential formal quality" of the formula tale

¹Stith Thompson, The Folktale (New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1946; paperback ed., Berkeley: University of

is "repetition, usually repetition with continuing additions," of the sort known in ballad studies as "incremental repetition."² Incremental repetition occurs in folksongs other than ballads;³ and this is precisely the kind of "sequence of similar verses" propounded for the fiddle song by Gordon, whose intent was, in fact, to cast the fiddle and banjo songs as nascent ballads.⁴ The present discussion will not be concerned with incremental repetition that relates one stanza to another, nor with the varieties of "formulaic patterning,"⁵ because each stanza is taken here as a discrete entity.

A more apposite sense of formula involves elements repeated throughout a tradition, or among texts of a particular genre. Good examples of this are the opening and closing formulas of folktales.⁶ Formulaic elements

California Press, 1977), p. 229.

²Ibid., p. 234.

³Roger D. Abrahams and George Foss, Anglo-American Folksong Style (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968), pp. 69-70.

⁴Robert W. Gordon, Folk-Songs of America, National Service Bureau Publication no. 73-S (New York: Folk-Song and Folklore Department, National Service Bureau, Federal Theatre Project, Works Progress Administration, 1938), pp. 71-77, 84.

⁵Abrahams and Foss, pp. 33, 69-77.

⁶See, for example, Daniel J. Crowley, I Could Talk Old-Story Good: Creativity in Bahamian Folklore, Folklore Studies No. 17 (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1966), pp. 32-39; and Thompson, pp. 457-58.

recurring on a widespread basis, as opposed to repetitions in a single performance, have been called "conventions."⁷ It will be seen that there is a set of conventions, operating on several levels, that nearly all fiddle and banjo songs have in common.

In their highly influential work on folk epics, Parry and Lord give formula a very specific definition: "a group of words which is regularly employed under the same metrical conditions to express a given essential idea."⁸ In addition to formulaic phrases, Lord recognizes recurrent syntactical patterns, "parallelism, balancing and opposition of word order," in the epics.⁹ He observes that large segments--entire scenes or dramatic situations, which he calls "themes"--are conventional in epic poetry.¹⁰ The startling aspect of this work, however, is the discovery that epic singers, using formulaic components, actually compose their songs anew every time they perform them.¹¹ Thus "the really significant element" in the use of formulas is "the setting up of various patterns that make adjustment of phrase and

⁷Abrahams and Foss, pp. 32-33.

⁸Milman Parry, "Studies in the Epic Technique of Oral Verse-Making," Harvard Studies in Classical Philology 41 (1930), p. 80, cited by Albert B. Lord, The Singer of Tales, Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature, no. 24 (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1960; paperback ed., New York: Atheneum, 1976), p. 30.

⁹Lord, pp. 32, 41.

¹⁰*Ibid.*, p. 68.

¹¹*Ibid.*, pp. 13-29.

creation of phrases by analogy possible."¹² This might be called a "dynamic" aspect of formulas. They can be used as active aids to composition, serving to produce new material and to keep up the flow of performance as more original elements are devised.

Formulas can also be "static," that is, repeated verbatim or embedded in a text that has been memorized from some earlier performance. In a sense, too, all formulas have a certain static quality. They can be recognized by an audience and used as points of reference, making instant comprehension and retention of a performance much easier. Formulaic elements therefore help to maintain a norm, and long familiarity with them probably engenders an esthetic preference for their use.¹³

In the fiddle and banjo songs themselves, the static and the dynamic properties of formulas are very much in evidence. First of all, there are the "floating stanzas" discussed earlier, which reappear in song after song without much variation.¹⁴ Although memorized, the floaters are not unlike formulas in the way they are inserted as fixed elements into songs that are not so fixed; and they are

¹²Ibid., p. 37.

¹³B. A. Botkin, The American Play-Party Song, With a Collection of Oklahoma Texts and Tunes, University Studies of the University of Nebraska, vol. 38, nos. 1-4 (Lincoln, Neb.: n.p., 1937; reprint ed., New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1963), pp. 115-16; and Abrahams and Foss, pp. 9-10.

¹⁴See above, p. 8.

conventional for a whole class of songs. Furthermore, they can serve as patterns for new verses. Consider the very common

Apples in the summertime,
Peaches in the fall,
If I don't get the girl I want¹⁵
I won't have none at all,

which, having logical priority, is surely the model for

Cindy in the springtime
And Cindy in the fall
If I can't get my Cindy girl¹⁶
I'll have no girl at all.

The alteration here is slight, but the examples demonstrate that even set stanzas have a potential for dynamic use.

More often it is only part of a stanza that is formulaic. It may be merely a proper name with suitable rhythmic pattern or one that is easily rhymed.

The Cumberland Gap, the Cumberland Bend,
They're all down drunk in the Cumberland Bend.¹⁷

Come a little rain and come a little snow
The house fell down on Cotton Eyed Joe.¹⁸

In a four-line stanza the first line or two lines frequently provide a formulaic introduction to some surprising or humorous action in the concluding portion. Each stanza of this sort is a self-contained little narrative, a highly patterned joke that first sets up a situation and then

¹⁵ Maggie Parker, performance at her home, Stillwell, W.Va.; December 12, 1973.

¹⁶ Gordon, p. 76.

¹⁷ Maggie Parker, performance at her home, Stillwell, W.Va., June 7, 1977.

¹⁸ Marion Thede, The Fiddle Book (New York: Oak Publications, 1967), p. 26.

describes some incongruous event or conversation by way of a "punch line." A few introductory formulas have been identified elsewhere in fiddle-banjo songs and in play-parties that have instrumental cognates.¹⁹ The following stanzas, numbered for reference, have been selected from various sources to illustrate this pattern of introduction and punch line, among other things.

1. I went down to Old Joe Clark's,
I didn't go to stay.
I fell in love with Joe Clark's wife,
And couldn't get away.²⁰

The same formula can introduce verses with different sets of rhyming words and with subject matter that is quite diverse:

2. I went down to Old Joe's house,
Old Joe wasn't at home,
I et up all of Old Joe's meat
And left Old Joe the bone.²¹
3. I went down to Shoo-fly's,
But Shoo-fly he warn't in,
I set down on the red-hot stove,
But I got right up ag'in.²²

¹⁹Gordon Wilson, "Breakdowns," Southern Mountain Life and Work 1, no. 3 (October, 1925), p. 23; D. K. Wilgus and Lynwood Montell, "Beanie Short: A Civil War Chronicle in Legend and Song," in Wayland D. Hand, ed., American Folk Legend: A Symposium, U.C.L.A. Center for the Study of Comparative Folklore and Mythology Publications, no. 2 (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971), p. 152; and Botkin, pp. 116-21.

²⁰Lee A. Hammons, interview at his home, Marlinton, W.Va., November 3, 1971.

²¹Frank M. Warner, Folk Songs and Ballads of the Eastern Seaboard, From a Collector's Notebook: Eugenia Blount Lamar Lectures Delivered at Wesleyan College on April 22 and 23, 1963 (Macon, Ga.: Southern Press, 1963), p. 23.

²²Vance Randolph, Ozark Folksongs, ed. Floyd C. Shoemaker and Frances G. Emberson, vol. 1: British Ballads

The relatedness of these stanzas is evidenced by not only the opening formula but also a syntactical pattern that is virtually identical in all three cases. Thus it is possible for the introduction itself to vary considerably without destroying the formulaic character of the stanza. The interaction of formulaic components permits a great deal of flexibility, so that formula does not degenerate into monotonous sameness.

To see how wide the range can be, consider three more examples, arranged so that each is a step further removed from the ones given above:

4. I went to see that gal o'mine
A-courting I was bent;
She asked me what I came there for
And what the ____ I meant.²³
5. When I went to see Miss Liza Jane,
She was standin' in the door,
With shoes and stockin's in her hands
And feet all over the floor.²⁴
6. Shady Grove, my little love
Standin' in the door,
Shoes and stockings in her hand,
And her little bare feet on the floor.²⁵

and Songs; vol. 2: Songs of the South and West; vol. 3: Humorous and Play-Party Songs; vol. 4: Religious Songs and Other Items; 4 vols. (Columbia, Mo.: State Historical Society of Missouri, 1946-50), 3:326. This verse is actually from a play-party version.

²³Gordon, p. 74.

²⁴Newman I. White, American Negro Folk Songs (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1928); reprint ed., with a Foreword by Bruce Jackson, Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1965), p. 174

²⁵Patrick W. Gainer, Folk Songs from the West Virginia Hills (Grantsville, W.Va.: Seneca Books, 1975), p. 175.

Stanza four has recognizable traces of the "Old Joe Clark" examples: the first two words remain the same, the first two lines introduce the idea of a visit, and the other two provide a humorous denouement. Syntactically, the two halves of the verse are marked by a shift from first to third person similar to what occurs in stanzas two and three. The last two lines are still parallel constructions joined by a coordinate conjunction. When the progression arrives at number six, however, all these features have been lost except the parallel and conjunction. In fact, there has been a complete shift of formulas, from an opening one to a concluding formula shared with the fifth example.²⁶

The first five stanzas have in common a "theme"--the visit--which is also evident in variants of stanza six that retain the opening formula:

7. Went to see my Shady Grove,
 She was standing in the door,
 Shoes and stockings in her hand,
 Little bare feet on the floor.²⁷

The visit is not really the fundamental idea expressed in

²⁶The first line of stanza six is also formulaic, but not in relation to the others given here.

²⁷Jean Ritchie, Folk Songs of the Southern Appalachians, As Sung by Jean Ritchie (New York: Oak Publications, 1965), p. 43.

each stanza. Number one, for instance, can readily be interpreted as a statement about adultery. The visit is, rather, a "theme" in the formulaic sense, akin to Lord's use of the term for conventional situations, scenes and courses of action in the epic. In the verses already seen, the theme is related to an introductory formula; but it also occurs apart from that formula:

8. Black-eyed girl is mighty sweet,
Blue-eyed girl is dandy.
I went to see the blue-eyed gal,
A-going down Big Sandy.

9. And tallin' and tallin' and tallin' all down,
Tonight I'll go down to see Rosie.

10. Well, I'm going down this line before long,
Yes, I'm going down this line before long.
I'm a-going down this line to see that girl²⁸ of mine,
She's the sweetest little thing, God knows.

Themes apparently operate on a different level from verbal and syntactical formulas, although they serve a similar purpose. The visit is a ready-made situation allowing for a dramatic confrontation or a statement about the person encountered. Another common theme, the humorous accident, is seen in stanza three as the denouement of a visit. Again, there is a ready-made idea, waiting for a new twist that requires nothing more difficult than a pair of rhyming words for its realization. This is not to deny that the attitudes and concerns of a folk group are reflected in such themes; but in part, at least, their usefulness to singers explains their prevalence.

²⁸ Maggie Parker, performances at her home, Stillwell, W.Va., July 8, 1977; and June 7, 1977.

The syntactical patterns of fiddle and banjo songs are generally those of everyday speech. Taken individually, their stanzas do not seem remarkable in this respect. What is remarkable is the constant use of certain patterns in stanzas having no similarity of content. Only two of these patterns will be discussed here, one of them a grammatical structure and the other a persistent grouping of constructions into triads within the stanza.

Beginning with the triads, it may be said that verses of fiddle and banjo songs, and related genres as well, are pervaded by a sense of threes. This holds true despite the fact that the normal verse forms (as they appear in writing) are stanzas two and four lines long, with a binary division of each line.²⁹ The sense of threes is achieved within these forms by linking two lines (half-lines in the case of a couplet) and leaving the other two separated. The effect is of course enhanced if three parallel constructions are employed and marked by repetition:

I'll tune up my fiddle,
I'll rosin my bow,
I'll make myself welcome
Wherever I go.³⁰

It is probably more common to have the first two constructions in parallel or opposition, with or without concomitant markers, leaving the third distinctly different:

²⁹Abrahams and Foss, p. 62. Stanzas of three and five lines are not uncommon, but these are essentially couplets or four-line stanzas, extended by verbatim repetition of one of the lines.

³⁰Randolph, 3:135.

Sixteen miles of mountain road,
 Eighteen miles of sand,
 If ever I ride this road again,
 I'll be a married man.³¹

Down the road an cross the creek
 Can't get a letter but once a week.³²

Rabbit in the 'simmon tree,
 Possum's on the ground.
 Possum says: You big-eyed brute,
 Shake the 'simmon down.³³

Even a double set of triads sometimes occurs, the third of three main divisions being subdivided into three parts.

I met a possum in the road
 He said, "The road is free!"
 He curled his tail, he³⁴ whipped my dog,
 And bristled up to me.

Now, if the sense of threes is pervasive, it is not omnipresent. In fact, there may be some regularity in the use of binary grouping when a strong opposition or contrast is expressed:

I oft-times have wondered how women loved men,
 Many a time I've studied how men did love them.³⁵

Oh! Once I wuz a rich man and wore silks and satins,
 But now I am a poor man and wear my cotton battin'.³⁶

³¹Warner, p. 23.

³²Gordon, p. 72.

³³Cecil J. Sharp, English Folk Songs from the Southern Appalachians, Collected by Cecil J. Sharp, ed. Maud Karpeles, 2 vols. (London: Oxford University Press, 1932), 2:355.

³⁴Gordon, p. 72.

³⁵Leonard W. Roberts, Sang Branch Settlers: Folksongs and Tales of a Kentucky Mountain Family, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Memoir Series, vol. 61 (Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1974), p. 151.

³⁶White, p. 177.

The existence of other patterns does not belie the fact that a sense of threes is a general rule in fiddle and banjo songs.

The functions of structural patterns, triadic and binary, are in some ways harder to understand than those of verbal and thematic formulas. They certainly help to make verses comprehensible and easier to remember. The triads, especially, may provide a sense of completeness and order that makes a stanza more acceptable to those who hear it. The dynamic aspect is not so clear. It may be that a sense of threes is useful as an organizing principle, enabling the improviser to recognize instantly how much material is needed to fill out his verse.

Because the triads are worked out in a variety of ways and are felt rather than deliberately numbered, it is reasonable to suspect that some of them are imaginary. This is why I have spoken of a sense of threes myself. The tendency to arrange things into threes is, however, a nearly universal folk phenomenon. It has been discerned in many areas of American life, including folksongs, and no one should be surprised to find it in fiddle and banjo songs.³⁷

³⁷ Axel Olrik, "Epische Gesetze der Volksdichtung," Zeitschrift für Deutsches Altertum 51 (1909), reprinted in translation as "Epic Laws of Folk Narrative," in Alan Dundes, The Study of Folklore (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1965), p. 133; and Alan Dundes, "The Number Three in American Culture," in idem, Every Man His Way: Readings in Cultural Anthropology (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968), pp. 401-23; reprinted in idem, Interpreting Folklore (Bloomington: Indiana University Press,

The particular syntactical pattern requiring attention here is one that Bayard has found to be persistent in fiddle-tune titles. Many of them, he says, "have a definite (if simple) structural design which may be formulized as Y in the Z. The preposition may change, but the title-formula itself is tenacious."³⁸ Because the title of the tune often suggests verses³⁹ and, conversely, songs are commonly named by incipit, the title of a fiddle or banjo song frequently coincides with the first line of one or more of its stanzas. Bayard's title formula therefore is a formulaic component of many stanzas as well. As a matter of fact, it appears in verses of songs that do not have the formula in their titles. It can be seen in several of the stanzas already used in this chapter.

This formula is sometimes expanded into a larger one. It can, of course, be doubled to form a parallel construction, as in the stanza that begins with

Apples in the summertime,
Peaches in the fall. . . .

A slight modification of the doubled formula is one which

1980), pp. 134-59.

³⁸ Samuel Preston Bayard, Hill Country Tunes: Instrumental Folk Music of Southwestern Pennsylvania, Memoirs of the American Folklore Society, vol. 39 (Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1944; reprint ed., New York: Kraus Reprint Co., 1969), p. xxv.

³⁹ Abrahams and Foss, p. 187.

has a participial adjective instead of a substantive as the first variable of the second line. The result is a verse such as this:

Chicken in the bread bowl
A-peckin' out the dough.
"Granny will the dog bite?"
"No, child, no!"⁴⁰

With blanks in place of Bayard's letters and parentheses to show that in and the may be replaced by another preposition and article (or adjective) combination, the expanded formula can be schematized as

____ (in) (the) _____,
____-ing (in) (the) _____.

This too can be doubled so that it fills an entire stanza:

Betty in the garden,
Hanging out her clothes,
Her daughter in the kitchen
A-moppin' up the floor.⁴¹

The verb to be is an optional element of these verses, inserted or omitted apparently at will, since in its contracted form it does not affect the metre. The pattern can be refined to reflect this:

____ [is] (in) (the) _____,
____-ing (in) (the) _____.

Again the formula may be doubled, as it is in this example:

Turtle's in the millpond
Rootin' in the moss,

⁴⁰Henry Glassie, "Blue Ridge Song Sampler," part 1: Mountain Life and Work 40, no. 3 (Fall 1964); part 2: Mountain Life and Work 40, no. 4 (Winter 1964); 2 parts; 1:60.

⁴¹Ibid.

Devil's on the hillside
Swearin' he's a hoss.⁴²

The last line here does vary slightly from the pattern and could be represented as ____-ing ____ (is) (the) ____, if it is in fact a new formulaic element. A great many stanzas need to be examined in order to delineate precisely what patterns they follow. Variations of the basic formula can enter into combination with one another. In the following stanza the two-line formula is tied to a doubling of the second-line pattern; or from another point of view, the second half of the formula is very nearly tripled:

The devil's on the hillside
Settin' in the sun,
Kickin' off the back sticks,
A-havin' him some fun.⁴³

The inexact reproduction of the pattern in the last line here indicates that the preceding schema was perhaps too specific. The final lines of the last two examples would both be covered by ____-ing ____, but a more useful representation might be one showing the verb and article as optional [bracketed] rather than variable (in parentheses). The entire stanza would look like this:

____ [is] (in) (the) ____,
____-ing (in) (the) ____, [x2]
____-ing ____ [is] [the] ____.

Finally, although not all the possibilities have been exhausted, consider a verse in which the basic formula is

⁴²Leonard W. Roberts, ed., "Floyd County Folklore," KFR 2, no. 1 (January-March 1956), p. 64.

⁴³Ibid.

alternated with other lines:

Rooster in the hen house
Cock-a-doodle-doo.
And the flies in the⁴⁴ buttermilk
A-shoo, shoo, shoo.

The schema for this has blank lines to represent the parts of the stanza that do not belong to the formula:

_____ [is] (in) (the) _____,
[And] [the] _____ [is] [in] [the] _____,
_____.

I have included an optional is in the third-line formula because it probably should have been in the printed stanza. After all, the difference between "flies" and "fly's" is one that cannot be heard.

The variations on Bayard's "simple" title formula illustrate very well what I have called the "dynamic" aspect of formula use. They bear out Lord's contention that the significant thing about formulas is the establishment of patterns on which new phrases can be built. The particular pattern of syntax examined here is interesting, too, in the way it relates to the themes of the verses. The first variable is the name of a person or an animal. Following that is a prepositional phrase to situate the person or animal. In other words, the formula "____ in the ____" introduces a character and sets a scene. The second-line formula is a participial phrase that technically modifies the first variable but really suggests an action. The formula is, then, a narrative pattern of sorts.

⁴⁴Glassie, 1:60.

There are almost certainly other families of syntactical patterns that might be correlated with specific themes, formulaic phrases--even metrical patterns (e.g., three-stress versus four-stress lines, masculine or feminine rhyme endings). If such correlations can be found, the door will be opened to a true classification of fiddle and banjo songs, play-parties and folk-lyrics. Studies of this nature are needed for almost all of Afro-American folksong, which is formulaic to an especially high degree.⁴⁵

A compilation of formulas or "a study of the incidence and configurations of formulae," however, "would be profitable, if arduous."⁴⁶ Not only is the volume of material very great, even for a single genre, but the very quality--the dynamism--that makes formulas so important to singers is a plague to scholars. The variability of a few patterns has been demonstrated here, but the complexity of interactions among different levels of formula has barely been touched. Laws to describe these interactions need to be promulgated and tested with an adequate sampling of accurately recorded texts. The tendency of variant stanzas to lose parts of their formulas is especially vexing because it can obliterate clues to their underlying formulaic relationships. Regularities of deletion and addition, the laws governing optional elements, must be spelled out before formulas can be indexed or used for a strict classification

⁴⁵Bruce Jackson, Foreword to White, American Negro Folk Songs, p. xi.

⁴⁶Ibid.

of stanzas. The task seems almost as formidable as the systematization of language itself.

To index formulas rather than stanzas would present a further problem of reference. How can entities with little or no meaning of their own be arranged so that the user of such an index might recognize and retrieve them? Electronic data systems could greatly alleviate some of the other problems enumerated here, and it seems to me that the methods of transformational grammar might provide some useful analytical tools. For the present, I have chosen to index stanzas instead of formulas, although formulas--particularly themes--have been taken into account whenever possible. In stanzas, which are hard enough to manage, there is usually enough coherence for referential usefulness.

CHAPTER 4

DESCRIPTION OF THE INDEX OF STANZAS

The Index of Stanzas in Chapter 5 is intended as a reference to facilitate comparison of fiddle and banjo songs. In order to make use of the Index it is necessary to know what kinds of data are provided for each stanza, the abbreviated forms for the data, the manner in which the material is organized, and the limitations of the Index as a reference work. Before the Index itself is presented, then, some attention must be paid to those features which might prove troublesome to the user.

Each entry in the Index of Stanzas begins with a reference number to indicate its location in the Index. Following that is a text of the stanza itself, or what might be termed a holotype of the stanza. Under the text there is a line of the information pertaining to the particular variant that has been given. If other variants of the same stanza have been encountered, there is an additional line of information for each of them. Except for song title, all information is given in abbreviated form, and the titles are not enclosed in quotation marks. A listing of sources, with the abbreviations used for them, is presented in Table 1. Table 2 explains all other abbreviations and notations that

require explanation.¹

Not all the information is available for some stanzas, but a complete entry contains the following data, strictly in the order given here:

1. The source of the variant
2. The page number or catalogue number under which the variant can be located in the source; or the month, day, and year when an unpublished variant was collected
3. The state where the variant was collected and, if known, the state of its earlier provenience
4. In the case of a partial version, the specific lines it contains from the full longer version of the stanza
5. The instrument with which the variant is associated, instruments other than banjo or fiddle if reported as accompaniment for the variant, and any special use reported for the variant
6. The notation mus, if the source provides musical notation for the variant
7. The title under which the variant is reported, or an indication that there is no title.

It must be emphasized that the data given in the Index have reference only to specific variants. For example, the source collections often print several variants of a song's text with musical notation for only one of the variants. In the Index, the one with its tune transcribed is shown as having music, but music is not indicated for the other variants even if there is mention in the source that the

¹All tables are placed at the end of Chapter 4, where they will be more accessible for users of the Index.

others have similar tunes.

Only in special cases are there deviations from the presentation of data that has just been described. When an author has printed the same variant in more than one place, the redundant sources are given together on the same line. Another special case is the variant which differs slightly in form from one shown in the Index. This is usually a matter of diverse patterns of repetition, and the difference is indicated in the place of item four of the list given above. Also, some entries have an additional line of cross references beneath the other data. The reference numbers given on that line belong to stanzas elsewhere in the Index which have one or more lines in common with the stanza that is cross referred. It should be noted that information about the stanzas is not necessarily found in the sources alongside the texts themselves. The Index does not specify where the information is located but gives only the location of the stanzas. Any datum supplied by inference or otherwise uncertain is followed by a question mark.

Normally the reference number for each stanza type is a three-digit number. Subtypes are distinguished by one additional digit preceded by a decimal point. The first subtype given is printed in full, and the others are usually shown only in the lines that vary from the first version. Such lines are designated by capital letters in square brackets as alternatives to specific lines of the version

given in full. A sample entry, illustrating subtypes and most of the other features of the Index that have been described, is presented in Figure 1, below.

Minor verbal differences and, in most cases, refrain elements are ignored in the variants of each stanza type. The status of subtype is awarded only to versions of a stanza type which exhibit significant divergence of subject matter. In Figure 1, the second version contains the idea of buying and selling, which is not present in the first version. It is this idea, not merely the use of different words, that calls for a division into subtypes.

Since more than one idea can be expressed in a single stanza, it sometimes happens that stanzas partially similar in subject matter are widely separated in the Index. Then, too, there are subject categories that relate to more than one of the main headings of the Index. These problems have been alleviated to some extent by the cross references in Table 3. There is a difference between these cross references and those which appear beneath stanzas in the Index. The ones in Table 3 pertain to categories of ideas, and not necessarily to verbal similarities. The idea of animals eaten as food, for example, is located in the Index with stanzas about cooking and eating. A cross reference under the heading of "Animals" in Table 3 takes note of that fact.

Table 3 also serves as a table of contents for the

520.1

Going up Cripple Creek, going in a run
Going up Cripple Creek to have a little fun. [repeat A, B]

DCA p. 11. KY? bjo Cripple Creek
Unp. 11-15-70 WV. bjo, fdl Cripple Creek
CF p. 240, KY. [A x3, B x1] fdl, bjo, dnc mus
Cripple Creek
SBS #81. KY bjo, dnc mus Cripple Creek
EFS #247. KY dnc mus Cripple Creek

520.2

[A] Sell my britches, buy me a gun,

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo Cripple Creek

Fig. 1. Sample entry from the Index of Stanzas. Two subtypes are shown which differ in the first line. The first subtype is a couplet sung twice, but the third variant listed for that subtype has the first line sung three times and the second line only once. The last variant given for the first subtype is not specifically associated with either fiddle or banjo but is termed a dance song in the source. Each line of data provides a source, page or catalogue number or date, state of provenience, instrumental associations and uses, indication of musical transcription, and song title.

Index of Stanzas. Some of the reference numbers overlap categories in this Table, and from time to time there is multiple listing of a reference number. The reason for such anomalies is, again, that some stanzas can be subsumed under more than one category. The more specific the Table is, the more useful it should be for locating stanzas in the Index.

The entire Index could have been organized very differently. Stanzas are arranged according to their subject matter. The subject matter could have been divided into other categories, and the categories could have been ordered with a greater semblance of logic. The only claim made for the present arrangement is that it is based as little as possible on a priori notions. The content of the stanzas themselves has been allowed to determine what categories should be set up and which ones should be juxtaposed. The overriding concern has been to place similar stanzas in close proximity to one another.

An attempt has been made to categorize the stanzas without interpreting them. The image presented, not the meaning it signifies, has been taken as the subject of a stanza. Where imagery is absent, the stanza has been taken literally, with irony or double entendres ignored. Also, any meaning that one stanza might acquire through its occurrence with others is not considered. Each is taken as an independent entity. Subjective judgments about the

obscurity, the humor, or the sentimentality of a text have not been used to determine its position in the Index. The choice of a main topic or image, when the stanza has more than one, is still somewhat subjective. Cross references are the only remedy that could be devised, and admittedly they have not effected a complete cure.

While texts have generally been reproduced just as they appear in their printed sources, some of them have been tampered with slightly. Very obvious orthographic or typographical errors have been corrected to prevent the intrusion of [sic] into the stanzas. A handful of stanzas, apparently made up of shorter ones grafted together in print, have been divided. Short lines have been combined in some stanzas for the sake of uniformity and economy of space, and in some cases punctuation has been added at the juncture of two lines thus combined. Alterations of this type mostly involve stanzas printed as four two-stress lines, which are made into two lines with four stresses per line. No liberties are taken that affect any element present in the real sources of the texts--the oral renditions from which they were transcribed.

The Index of Stanzas is by no means complete. Some of the most familiar and widespread stanzas of fiddle and banjo songs are missing, simply because they are not in the indexed sources or appear only in variants which the sources do not document as fiddle or banjo songs. The

critria for inclusion in the Index have been enumerated already,² but one particular instance of omission needs to be explained here. Ford has a collection of "Song Verses" containing many texts that he associates with his fiddle tunes. He does not say where the texts were obtained, and some of them are so patently literary (one even in Scottish dialect!) that the entire section has been thrown out on account of its dubious character.³ There are many close variants of indexed stanza types which the Index does not list because the sources do not present them as fiddle or banjo variants, and so the Index cannot be regarded as a comprehensive catalogue of its own sources. Anyone wishing to assemble all the reported variants of a given stanza type will have to comb these sources again for the unlisted variants.

The Index is capable of being expanded. Although gaps in the numeration are left only at the end of each major division, the reference numbers can in principle be extended to any number of decimal places. New stanza types or subtypes can always be inserted at their proper locations.

In conclusion, it can be said that all the aspects of fiddle and banjo songs considered in this thesis have entered into the construction of the Index of Stanzas. Formal characteristics of the songs are responsible for the stanza-by-stanza approach to indexing. Contextual

²See above, p. 41.

³Ira W. Ford, Traditional Music of America (New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1940; reprint ed., Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1965), pp. 389-425.

factors have been used to define what songs should be indexed. The Index has been arranged partly to accommodate the formulaic relationships obtaining among the stanzas. Despite its limitations, the Index does contain a great many stanza types, subtypes, and variants; it provides useful information about the texts; it points the way to comparative studies of fiddle and banjo songs; it avoids some of the subjective pitfalls that have hindered meaningful analysis of the material; and it can be expanded into a more useful, more comprehensive reference work. But no compilation of fiddle and banjo songs will ever be complete. For the most part such songs are ephemeral: they are improvised, transmogrified, preserved only by fortuitous circumstances. Probably far more of them have been forgotten than will ever be indexed.

TABLE 1

SOURCES OF STANZAS, WITH TITLE ABBREVIATIONS¹

ALA	Arnold, <u>Folksongs of Alabama</u>
ANFS	White, <u>American Negro Folk Songs</u>
AR	Abrahams and Foss, <u>A Singer and Her Songs</u>
BD	Wilson, "Breakdowns"
BRSS	Glassie, "Blue Ridge Song Sampler"
CF	Combs, "Cornstalk Fiddle and a Buckeye Bow"
DCA	Amburgey, "Folk Songs"
EFS	Sharp, <u>English Folk Songs from the Southern Appalachians</u>
ESB	Warner, <u>Folk Songs and Ballads of the Eastern Seaboard</u>
FB	Thede, <u>The Fiddle Book</u>
FCB	White, <u>The Frank C. Brown Collection</u>
FCF	Roberts, "Floyd County Folklore"
FNCM	Parker, "Folk-Lore of the North Carolina Mountaineers"
FSA	Gordon, <u>Folk-Songs of America</u>
FSSA	Ritchie, <u>Folk Songs of the Southern Appalachians</u>
FSF	Morris, <u>Folksongs of Florida</u>
GMS	Ritchie, <u>A Garland of Mountain Song</u>
HCT	Bayard, <u>Hill Country Tunes</u>
OF	Randolph, <u>Ozark Folksongs</u>
OSC	Lomax and Lomax, <u>Our Singing Country</u>
SBS	Roberts, <u>Sang Branch Settlers</u>
SDA	Fleischauer and Jabbour, <u>Shaking Down the Acorns</u>
SFC	Ritchie, <u>Singing Family of the Cumberlands</u>
SHD	Boette, <u>Singa Hipsy Doodle</u>
SRS	Perrow, "Songs and Rhymes from the South"
TB	Conway and Thompson, "Talking Banjo"
TMA	Ford, <u>Traditional Music of America</u>
TOF	Lunsford and Stringfield, <u>30 and 1 Folk Songs</u>
Unp.	Unpublished sources
WVH	Gainer, <u>Folk Songs from the West Virginia Hills</u>

¹Full citations appear in the Bibliography.

TABLE 2

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTATIONS

IN THE INDEX OF STANZAS

band	<u>String band</u> accompanied variant in question.
bjo	<u>Banjo</u> : variant associated with banjo.
dnc	<u>Dance</u> : variant associated with dancing.
fdl	<u>Fiddle</u> : variant associated with fiddle.
gtr	<u>Guitar</u> accompanied variant.
instr	<u>Instrumental</u> .
jhp	<u>Jew's harp</u> accompanied variant.
mus	<u>Musical notation</u> is in printed source.
nur	<u>Nursery</u> : variant used as nursery song.
plp	<u>Play-Party</u> : variant used as play-party song.
rhy	<u>Rhyme</u> : variant used as spoken recital.
[A]	<u>First line</u> ([B] for <u>second line</u> , etc.): indicates position of variant line in full version of stanza given above it.
[x2]	<u>Twice</u> ([x3] for <u>three times</u> , etc.): line followed by this is sung twice.
[repeat A, B]	Both lines named are sung and then <u>repeated together</u> .
[A, B only]	Variant contains <u>only the named lines</u> from full version that is given, and <u>no other</u> lines except possibly refrain elements.
KY, etc.	Standard postal abbreviation for <u>state</u> from which variant is reported.
NC/GA, etc.	Variant reported from first state, known to have come from second state.
?	<u>Uncertain</u> : use or provenience followed by question mark is not certain.

TABLE 3
ORGANIZATION OF THE INDEX OF STANZAS
WITH CROSS REFERENCES

<u>Major Headings</u>	
Animals	001-159
Infants and Children	160-189
Romance and Marriage	190-329
Antipathy and Conflict	330-379
Travel	380-519
Amusements and Vices	520-609
Misfortunes	610-749
Physical Needs, Possessions	750-849
Work, Occupations	850-889
Religion and Afterlife	890-919
Unclassified	920-999

Animals

Appearance

tail (cf. 36, 68, 73, 129, 227; bobbed: 466, 469, 521; moving: 38-42)	001-004
prodigious size	005-007

Physical Condition

infirmities (cf. 59, 110, 118)	007-013
death	014-019

Habits, Mannerisms

habitat (cf. 78-81, 86, 92, 127; barn: 754).	020-037
digging (cf. 100)	027-030
locomotion (cf. 3, 145, 150, 220, 679)	030-038
other motions, habits (cf. 100)	038-042
nesting, mating (cf. 33)	043-046
sounds (cf. 25, 43, 57, 133; bark: 40, 88-89, 760)	045-055

Nuisances

eating humans' food	056-059
biting humans (cf. 648)	059-062

TABLE 3--Continued

Animals--Continued

Nuisances--Continued

eating crops	063-068
annoying livestock	068-072
fighting (cf. 54)	072-079
human assaults on animals	075-082

Hunting and Fishing

hunting dogs (cf. 31, 626)	083-089
departure for hunt (cf. 626)	083-084
tracking, chase, capture (cf. 8, 152)	085-093
shooting (cf. 91)	094-100
fishing (cf. 78-79)	101-104

Useful Animals

(hunting dogs: 83-89)

food production (cf. 47, 66, 90, 136)	105-107
---	---------

(meat, hides: 788-829)

purchase or sale (cf. 12, 89, 334, 448, 466, 817, 861)	108-109
draught animals (cf. 9, 420)	110-117
horseback riding, etc. (cf. 14)	119-128
harnessing, saddling	125-129
calls to animals (cf. 84, 113)	129-132
care and feeding (cf. 5, 142, 754, 808)	133-138

Human Compared to Animal (cf. 33-34, 46, 210, 214, 218, 369)	139-142
--	---------

Animals in Human Roles (cf. 18, 32, 42, 73-74)	143-145
--	---------

Misc.

Hog-eye (cf. 195, 460)	147-148
----------------------------------	---------

Infants and Children: 160-189

Infants (cf. 190, 427: wish to be baby: 179)

desire to have baby	160
birth	161
feeding, rocking baby	162-166
mistreatment of baby, child (cf. 572-73)	166-170

TABLE 3--Continued

Infants and Children--Continued

Children

desertion	171
orphans	172-173
parental permission, advice (cf. 252, 266, 850)	174-177
too young to marry	177
tender age	178

Misc.

desire to be baby (to be young: 278)	179
other (cf. 356, 730, 819)	180-189

Romance and Marriage: 190-329

Single vs. Married Life	190-191
-----------------------------------	---------

Trees, Lover in Tree	192-194
--------------------------------	---------

Courtship (of sow: 144)

meeting, falling in love (cf. 267, 594, 860)	195-197
kissing and hugging (cf. 192)	198-202
declaration of love (cf. 90, 481)	202-210
praise of beauty (cf. 48, 669)	211-227
sweetness (cf. 203, 243, 452, 456)	218-222
prettiest girl (cf. 205)	224-227
defects of girl, lover (fat: 24, 127)	228-233
wish to have girl, lover (cf. 29, 120, 134, 144, 830)	234-237

Marriage (cf. 530, 565; for money: 367, 860; wedding: 444)

intention to marry (cf. 430)	238-247
proposal of marriage	248-256
acceptance	257-258

Obstacles to Marriage (too young: 177; doubts about marriage: 303-05)

intervention	259
proposal rejected (violently: 363-64)	260-267
substitute not acceptable	261-262
substitute acceptable (cf. 216, 224)	263-264
refusal to marry relative	264

TABLE 3--Continued

Romance and Marriage--Continued

Obstacles to Marriage--Continued

refusal to marry old maid, bachelor	265
refusal due to occupation	265
refusal to marry drunkard	266-267

Complaints about girl, woman, lover, etc.
(cf. 338, 393, 656-57, 699)

broken promise	268-274
lies	275-277
misc. or unspecified	278-285
plea for fidelity	290-291

Separation of Lovers

regrets, thoughts of girl, lover, etc. (cf. 9, 270, 300-02, 435, 497).	285-289
plea for fidelity	290-291
loss of lover (cf. 589-90; stolen: 294, 354)	292-296
last sight of lover.	295-296
parting of lovers (cf. 391-97)	297-302

Misc	303-329
----------------	---------

Antipathy and Conflict: 330-379

Dislike of Certain Persons

individuals	330-333
liars	334
(thieves: 704-06)	
members of certain occupations (refusal to marry: 265)	335

Racial Animosities

dislike for blacks	336
"nigger" as insult term	337-338
misc. disparagement of blacks (cf. 286, 571, 648, 704, 807, 809, 857)	339-343
black stereotype: banjo: 543, 545	
being black preferred (cf. 563)	344
being black lamented	345
slavery (cf. 231-32, 634)	346-347
pursuit of black.	348-349
intimidation of blacks, others	350-352

TABLE 3--Continued

Antipathy and Conflict--Continued

Violent Racial Conflict

black-white	353-354
Indian-white	355-356

Violent Conflict (cf. 335; war: 370-71)

assaults, fights (cf. 60, 258; with animal: 59-62, 75-82)	357-360
shooting (of animal: 94-100; accidental: 642) .	361

Male-Female Conflict

violent rejection of proposal (of kiss: 200) .	362-364
marital (cf. 305, 337, 554)	365
(jealousy: 119, 354, 361)	
male dominance (cf. 558)	366-369

War (cf. 105; departure for: 437-39)	370-371
--	---------

Travel: 380-519

Departure (cf. 52, 714-15, 719; horseback, etc.:
125-28; for destination: 405-45; for a
purpose: 445-63)

without destination	380-383
from home (cf. 196-97)	384-386
by train (cf. 381, 403-05)	385-390
farewell to lover (cf. 285-302)	391-393
girl dismissed, sent home	394-397
other farewells	398
Away from Home (cf. 556, 569)	399-400

Means of Transportation

train (cf. 276, 381, 385-90, 452)	401-409
train for home	405-407
train off track	408-409
(boat: 148, 281, 303, 360, 432, 434, 895)	
(horse, mule, etc.: 110-28)	

Return Home (cf. 533)	405-418
---------------------------------	---------

Other Specified Destination (cf. 557-58)

mountain top	419-420
town (cf. 82, 109, 366, 457, 694)	421-428
(store: 421, 440, 558)	

TABLE 3--Continued

Travel--Continued

Other Specified Destination--Continued

distant parts (cf. 121, 125, 800; island: 90, 928)	429-439
across ocean	432-437
war (cf. 370-71)	437-439
misc. destinations	440-445

Specified Purpose for Travel (cf. 800)

errand	445
to retrieve girl, lover (cf. 120)	446-448
to visit girl, lover (cf. 128, 546, 765)	449-461
to visit, misc.	462

Return Prevented	462-464
----------------------------	---------

Travel Prevented

natural barriers, distance	464-472
natural barriers eliminated	470-471
hindered by person	473-474
locked out	475-477
refusal to travel	478

Arrival, Reception (cf. 475-77)

arrival	479
hostile greeting	480
welcome	481
lover seen arriving, recognized	482-484
question: where have you been?	485-486
question: who's been here?	487

Place Described, Named	488-491
----------------------------------	---------

Place of Origin (cf. 151, 196, 536)	492-493
---	---------

Letters (cf. 126, 409, 676, 689)	494-497
--	---------

Misc. Travel (cf. 803)	498-503
----------------------------------	---------

Amusements and Vices: 520-609

Seeking Fun (cf. 379)	530-521
Laughter (cf. 140, 230)	522-523
Party (ball: 527-28)	524

TABLE 3--Continued

Amusements and Vices--Continued

Dancing (cf. 573; animals: 145)	
request, invitation to dance	525
dance all night (cf. 566)	526-527
ball (cf. 585)	527-528
dance directions	529-532
sore feet, inability to dance	533-534
Singing (cf. 41, 165, 537, 853; birds: 51-53, 96)	535-538
Fiddling (cf. 199, 357, 665; rosin the bow: 574, 661)	539-542
Banjo Playing (cf. 627, 891; banjo on knee: 236, 295, 424)	543-548
Music, Misc. (cf. 538)	548-549
Tobacco (cf. 331; sale of: 425, 627)	550-552
Cards, Dice, Gambling (cf. 351)	553-556
Drinking (cf. 34; cider: 641, 804-07; jail: 693-94)	
and gambling (cf. 693)	556
making liquor (cf. 611, 685, 865)	557
determined to drink (cf. 556)	558-562
love of drink	563-565
drink requested (cf. 562, 590; by dog: 42)	566-570
purchase of liquor (cf. 557, 694, 864)	570-571
drinking encouraged	573-576
plentiful drink	576
misc. drinking (cf. 660, 761, 809)	577-580
Drunkenness (accidents: 650-52)	581-585
(rejection of drunkard: 266-67)	
Refusal to Drink (cf. 331)	586-588
Drinking Due to Misfortunes	589-591

Misfortunes: 610-749

Poverty

due to drinking	610-615
due to gambling	616-619
begging	620-623
lack of money, misc.	624-630
goods pawned (cf. 613)	631-632

TABLE 3--Continued

Misfortunes--Continued

Accidents (cf. 79, 420, 462, 560, 682-83, 891-92;
train off track: 408-09)

accidental swallowing (cf. 640)	. . . . .	633-634
falls . . . . .	. . . . .	635-644
falls from horses, wrecks	. . . . .	637-640
accidents while running (cf. 482)	. . . . .	645-647
hornet's nest . . . . .	. . . . .	647-648
collapse of house . . . . .	. . . . .	649
drunken accidents (cf. 633)	. . . . .	650-652
fires (cf. 36)	. . . . .	652-653

Sickness, death

from drinking . . . . .	. . . . .	654-658
misc. sickness (of animal: 18; toothache: 783; sore hands, toes: 533, 866; infirmities: 50, 229, 232, 265, 551, 791)	. . . . .	659
directions for funeral, burial . . . . .	. . . . .	660-664
funeral, burial (cf. 53, 710; grave: 173; casket: 401)	. . . . .	664-668
last farewell . . . . .	. . . . .	669-671
last requests (cf. 368)	. . . . .	670-673
refusal to die (cf. 265)	. . . . .	674
starvation (cf. 615, 800, 895; hunger, thirst: 561)	. . . . .	675
death dreamed . . . . .	. . . . .	676-677
misc. death (cf. 162, 265, 277, 368, 437, 591, 695-97, 783, 895; from love: 202, 285; wife's wished/not wished: 484, 753; live till I die: 560; drowning: 450; shooting: 361, 642; animal's: 14-19)	. . . . .	678-681
death on train (cf. 663)	. . . . .	682-684

Punishments

encounters with police (cf. 555, 759)	. . . . .	685-689
arrest and jail . . . . .	. . . . .	688-695
whipping (of slave: 346-47)	. . . . .	694
hanging . . . . .	. . . . .	695-697

TABLE 3--Continued

Misfortunes--Continued

Theft (cf. 616-17, 689, 928; of food: 361, 462;
of animal: 71, 107; of lover, wife: 294
354, 361)

misc. theft	697-704
suspicion of theft	704-706
theft of internal organ	707-708

Exposure to Weather, Elements (cf. 649, 750)

freezing, cold weather (cf. 344, 449, 620-23; snow: 125, 399)	709-719
(wind: 39, 118, 479, 636)	

darkness (cf. 451)	716-718
------------------------------	---------

rain, sun (cf. 22, 337, 388, 896)	719-720
---	---------

misc.	721-722
---------------	---------

Misc. or Unspecified Troubles (cf. 191, 294)	723-731
--	---------

broken heart (cf. 115-16, 253, 696)	724-729
---	---------

crying (cf. 254)	730-731
----------------------------	---------

(hard times: 550, 575, 627, 824)

Physical Needs, Possessions: 750-849

Housing

house, barn, construction (cf. 240)	750-755
---	---------

place of residence (cf. 218, 226, 228, 258, 472 478, 495, 623, 757)	756-757
--	---------

Sleep, Bed (cf. 175, 179; dreaming: 287, 435, 614
677; sleep in log: 369)

sound sleep	758-759
-----------------------	---------

nap	763
---------------	-----

sleep in another's arms (in bed with lover: 49).	764
--	-----

misc. bed	767
---------------------	-----

Money, Riches (cf. 180, 338, 415, 489; rich house:
752; lover compared to riches: 218;
marriage for riches: 367, 860; wealth
forsaken for marriage: 191, 239, 251, 300;
riches from sheep: 334; gems: 787)

amounts of money (cf. 416, 786)	768-772
---	---------

rich v. poor (cf. 105, 538, 622-23; poverty: 610-32)	773
---	-----

TABLE 3--Continued

Physical Needs, Possessions--Continued

Clothing (cf. 213, 331, 467-68, 484, 487, 520, 709, 712, 715; men's and women's: 367; animals with: 144, 146; theft of: 701-02)	
rich clothing (cf. 667)	773-777
poor clothing (cf. 190, 484, 621, 624)	773-781
sewing (cf. 50)	778-779
misc. clothing (cf. 213, 216, 224; bare feet: 458, 621)	780
indecent exposure	781-782
Grooming (cf. 50, 588; animal: 133, 138)	
washing face, etc. (cf. 336)	783-784
hair (cf. 232)	783-787
Animal Hides (cf. 14, 84, 227, 350)	788-789
Food (for baby: 162-63; for animal: 134-37; from animal: 105-07; animal in human's: 56-59; fruit: 192-94; from girl: 282, 460-61; starvation: 675)	
meat (cf. 46, 84, 462, 561, 807, 829, 893)	789-796
shortning bread	797-798
pie, pudding (cf. 265, 333, 753, 794)	799-800
molasses, sugar (cf. 125, 243, 420, 440, 490, 826; sweetness: 219-22, 391, 393)	800-803
coffee	802-803
buttermilk, cider (cf. 119)	804-807
green corn	808-809
unsatisfactory food (cf. 430)	809-813
supper	814
cooking (cf. 309, 850)	811-827
serving food	828-830

Work, Occupations: 850-889

Domestic

housework (sewing: 778-79; cooking: 530, 811-27; chopping wood: 712)	850-854
garden, farm work (cf. 74, 110, 265, 420, 817)	855-859

TABLE 3--Continued

Work, Occupations--Continued

Gainful (pay: 180, 443, 712)

mill	860
blacksmith (cf. 131)	861
misc. (cf. 265, 335, 443, 535, 557; miner: 664, 718; preacher: 890; hauling: 124- 33; hew mountain: 470-71)	862-865
refusal to work (cf. 382, 555, 850)	866-872
railroading (cf. 335, 407, 663)	870
laziness	871-872

Religion and Afterlife: 890-919

Religious Services (cf. 268; funeral: 53)

preacher	890
meetings (cf. 123)	891-893
(Quaker: 758)	

Afterlife, Supernatural Beings

heaven (cf. 560-62, 591; desire to go: 172; dream from: 614)	893-895
(hell: 402, 465, 728)	
devil (cf. 24, 28, 138, 197, 474, 540, 728, 758; drunk as: 582)	893-898
(Judgement Day: 308)	
(Lord's mercy: 547)	

Unclassified: 920-999

CHAPTER 5

INDEX OF STANZAS

001-160: Animal Themes

001

Oh where, oh where has my little dog gone?
Oh where, oh where can he be?
With his tail cut short and his ears cut long,
Oh where, oh where can he be?

TMA p. 139 fdl mus You and I Waltz (or Poodle
Dog Waltz)

002

Ever seen a muskrat, Sally Ann,
Them long, slim tails dragging through the sand?

Unp. 1-21-74 WV bjo [no title]

003

First he made a shypoke a-flying in the air,
Then he made a possum and his tail was bare.

SDA p. 7. WV bjo Walking in the Parlor

004

The coon's tail's all ring around,
The possum's tail is bare,
The rabbit ain't got no tail at all
But a little bunch of hair.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl The Sandy Girl
CF p. 243. KY dnc mus Shady Grove
TMA p. 62. fdl mus Old Raccoon
ESB p. 12. NC bjo dnc Raccoon
Cf. 068

005

I come back over from Darby,
I come back by the way,
And there I saw the biggest sheep
That ever was fed on hay.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo The Darby's Ram

006

Once I had a muley cow,
Muley when she's born;
Took a buzzard a thousand years
To fly from horn to horn.

FSA p. 10. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark
FCF p. 66. KY bjo Rattler

007.1

Father had an old gray mare
She was old as sure's you're born!
The smallest tooth she had in her head
Would hold a barrel of corn.

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town
FB p. 67. fdl mus When De Band Begins to Play

007.2

Mawzy has a ole blind horse
He calls him bawly Sam
Ever' tooth in his ole head
Is sixteen inches 'round.

FB p. 67. fdl mus Finger Ring or I Wish't I Had
a New Five Cents

008.1

Old Rattler was a good old dog,
As blind as he could be,
But every night at supper time,
I believe that dog could see.

FCF p. 65. KY bjo Rattler
Unp. 1-20-74. WV fdl, bjo Old Joe Clark

008.2

[C] He treed a coon one cold dark night,

FCF p. 64. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

009

Six big horses in my team,
The leader he is blind.
Every time that sun goes down
There's a pretty girl on my mind.

ESB p. 22. dnc Old Joe Clark

010

Two legs broke and lame behind,
Two eyes out and the other one blind.

Unp. 7-8-75. WV bjo Betty Baker

011

Long shanked rooster got no comb
Poor little Ida's got no home.

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

012

84

Bought me a cow from Farmer Jones,
It wouldn't nothing but skin and bones.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

013

The old grey mare, she ain't what she used to be,
Ain't what she used to be, ain't what she used to be.
The old grey mare, she ain't what she used to be,
Many long years ago.

TMA p. 67. fdl mus The Old Grey Mare

014

A little old man comes a-ridin' by.
Sez I: "Old man, your hoss'll die."
"If he does, I'll tan his skin,
And if he don't, I'll ride 'im agin."

TMA p. 123. fdl mus Ol' Ridin' Hoss

SBS #90. KY bjo mus Did You Ever See the Devil,
Uncle Joe?

015

Once I had an old gray mare
In the fields a-pickin' grass,
Thought I heard the buzzard say,
"Tomorrow'll be your last!"

FSA p. 10. NC fdl, bjo dnc Old Joe Clark

016

Now old Rattler's dead and gone
Where the good dogs all go.
You'd better not act a dog yourself
Or you'll be going there too.

FCF p. 66. KY bjo Rattler.

017.1

Pore little Kitty Puss, pore little feller,
Pore little Kitty Puss died in the cellar.

FCB #108. NC dnc, fdl, bjo mus Poor Little Kitty Puss

017.2

Pore little Fido, pore little Fidie,
Pore little Fidie died last Friday,

FCB #108 NC dnc, fdl, bjo mus Poor Little Kitty Puss

018.1

Jaybird died with the whoopingcough,
Sparrow died with the colic.
On came a frog with a fiddle on his back
Inquiring the way to the frolic.

FCB #153B. NC dnc, fdl, bjo Jaybird Died with the
Whoopingcough

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl, bjo Liza Jane

018.2

[A] Snowbird died with whooping cough,
 [B] Crawfish died with colic,
 [C] Jaybird died with a sick headache,

OSC p. 65. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

019

What're ya gonna do when de creek goes dry, Honey,
 What're ya gonna do when de creek goes dry, Baby
 What're ya gonna do when de creek goes dry
 Set on de bank an' watch de crawdads die
 Honey baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl? mus Sweet Child

020

If I was a little fish
 I wouldn't swim in the sea,
 I'd swim in the brook where my Katy baits her hook,
 On the banks of the old Tennessee.

OF #700C. AR fdl mus On the Banks of the Old Tennessee

021

Muskrat, muskrat, what makes your head so red?
 Lived in the water all of my life,
 And the water run through my head [x2].

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo The Muskrat Song

022

Funniest is the frog,
 His only daily quest,
 Sploshin' through the rain and mud,
 But he loves the sun the best.

SBS #98. KY bjo mus Funniest Is the Frog

023

'Possum up a 'simmon tree
 Raccoon on the ground.
 Raccoon says: "You son-of-a-gun,
 Shake them 'simmons down!"

TMA p. 77. fdl mus 'Possum Up a 'Simmon Tree

FCF p. 64. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

CF. 081

024.1

Possum up a gum stump,
 Coonie in the holler;
 Little gal at daddy's house
 As fat as she can waller.

FCB 5:543 bjo mus Old Raccoon

FCF p. 64. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

CF p. 242. KY dnc mus Shady Grove

Cf. 127

024.2

[C] Devil's on the other side--

[D] Don't you hear him holler?

HCT #76. PA fdl, rhy mus Fine Times at Our House

025.1

One in the rocks, and two in the log, [x2]

I heard one whistle and knowed it was a hog.

Groun'hog!

WVH p. 182. WV fdl mus Groundhog

025.2

Two on the ground and one on the log, [x2]

Two for me and one for my dog,

Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

026.1

Funniest is the frog, [x2]

Funniest thing that goes about,

Funniest is the frog.

SBS #98. KY bjo mus Funniest Is the Frog

026.2

[B] He won't stay by work,

[C] Ever' time he goes about

[D] He goes it with a jerk.

SBS #98. KY bjo mus Funniest Is the Frog

027

Crawdad, crawdad, you'd better dig deep, sugar-babe, [x2]

Crawdad, crawdad, you'd better dig deep,

For I'm a-goin' to ramble in my sleep, sugar-babe.

CF p. 245. KY? dnc mus Crawdad

028

Turtle's in the millpond

Rootin' in the moss,

Devil's on the hillside

Swearin' he's a hoss.

FCF p. 64. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

029

Rabbit in the lowlands

Scratching in the sand.

I bet you before tomorrow night

I'll be some pretty girl's man,

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

030.1

Old Molly Hare, what you doin' there,
Diggin' out a post hole and scratchin' out yore hair?

TMA p. 30. VA/MO/KS fdl, dnc mus Old Molly Hare

030.2

[B] Goin' through the cotton patch hard as ah kin t'ar.

FB p. 84 fdl mus Molly Hare

Cf. 141, 501

031

Massa had an old coon dog
And he was half a hound,
He could run for an hour and a half
And never touch the ground.

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

032

Sheep an' de billy goat goin' through de pasture
Sheep said to de billy goat go a little faster

FB p. 65. fdl mus Sook Pied

033

Old gray goose goin' down the river,
Tell my love she'd better get away,
If I'd been a gander, I'd a went with her,
Lang chang twaddle licka day.

TOF p. 26. fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

Cf. 046.2

034

If the sea was corn liquor and I was a duck,
I would dive to the bottom and never come up.

Unp. 9-26-71. WV fdl The Drunken Hiccups

035

The yellow cat jumped and he jumped on the wall.
The black cat jumped and he couldn't jump a-tall.

FB p. 132. OK fdl mus Yellow Cat

036

Hop up kitty puss, hop a little higher
Hop up kitty puss, your tail's in the fire.

FB p. 89. OK fdl mus Hop Up Kitty Puss, or Black
Eyed Susie

037.1

Saw the jaybirds in the mountain
Flopping up and down,
Purty girl in the sugar tree
Shaking the sugar down.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

037.2

[A] Jaybird up in the acorn tree,
[B] Shaking acorns down,

OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

038

Watch that mule go roun' the hill,
Watch him how he sails,
Watch him how he shakes his ears
And how he shakes his tail.

FCF p. 65. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

039

Dat ole mule's tail am a-swingin' to an' fro
Swingin' like a pendulum an' swingin' high an' low
An' I thought it was a windstorm an' I thought it was a gale
When ridin' wif mah Dinah an' dat old mule's tail.

FB p. 129. bjo De Ole Mule's Tail

040

The raccoon is a cunning thing.
He walketh in the dark,
And never thinks to curl his tail
Till he hears old Ranger bark.

FCB #162C. NC bjo mus The Raccoon Is A Cunning Thing
ANFS p. 238. NC bjo [no title]
SBS #83. KY bjo mus Old Coon Dog

041

As I walked out by the light o' the moon,
Hear Mary singing that same old tune,
And there I spied an old raccoon
A settin' on a rail, [x3]
A sleepin wery sound.

ALA p. 30. AL bjo mus Walk Tom Walker

042.1

My little dog always waggles his tail,
Whenever he wants his grog,
And if the tail were as wise as he,
Why, the tail would waggle the dog.

TMA p. 139. fdl, dnc mus You and I Waltz
(or Poodle Dog Waltz)

042.2

[B] Whenever I call him to me.
[C] But he's lost himself and he can't be found.
[D] Oh where, oh where can he be?

TMA p. 139. fdl dnc mus You and I Waltz (or Poodle
Dog Waltz)
Cf. 001

043

I'se a-goin' along the other day
 An' I looked up in the sky,
 Seen an eagle buildin' a nest
 An' I yeared the young 'uns cry.

FSA p. 10. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark

044.1

If I was a little bird
 I wouldn't build my nest in a tree,
 I would build my nest in my true-love's breast
 On the banks of the old Tennessee.

OF #700C. AR fdl mus On the Banks of the Old Tennessee

044.2

[D] Where the bad boys would never bother me.

FCB #255C. NC bjo, fdl Katy Cline

044.3

[A,B] Take me home, sweet Kitty, take me home, [x2]

FCB #255F. NC? bjo I'm as Free a Little Bird as
 I Can Be

045

We had an old yellow hen,
 We set her as you know.
 We set her on three buzzard eggs,
 She hatched out one old crow.

FCF p. 66. KY bjo Rattler

046.1

The old hen cackled and flew in the barn,
 Said come on old rooster, you can keep your pecker warm.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Cluck Old Hen

046.2

The old hen cackled, she cackled and she flew.
 If I'd've been a rooster, I'd 'a' flew too.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Cackling Hen
 Cf. 033

046.3

The old hen cackled, she cackled in the lot,
 The next time she cackled, she cackled in the pot.

Unp. WV fdl Cackling Hen

047.1

Cluck old hen, cluck for corn,
 Cluck old hen, your chickens all gone.

Unp. WV fdl Cluck Old Hen

047.2

Cluck, ole hen, cluck and sing
Ain't laid an egg since way last spring.

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

048.1

Roosters crowin' in the Sourwood Mountain,
Ho de um de iddle de day.
So many pretty girls I can't count them,
Ho de um de iddle de day.

WVH p. 180. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
SHD p. 162. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
FSF pp. 231-32. FL fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
Unp. 7-11-75. WV fdl, bjo [A & B only] Sourwood Mountain
SBS #76. KY bjo, dnc mus Sourwood Mountain
Cf. 217

048.2

[B] Chickens are crowing for day.

FCB #251B. NC dnc Sourwood Mountain

048.3

Chickens is a crowin' in Sourwood Mountain,
Tell my love she'd better get away
Chickens is a crowin' in Sourwood Mountain
Hola, boys won't be long 'til day.

TOF p. 27. fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

049

Eighteen miles away from home,
The chickens a-crowing for day,
Somebody in the bed with my true love
They'd better be a-getting away.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl The Sandy Girl
FB p. 25. OK fdl mus Little Girl With Her Hair All Down
Behind

050

O a jaybird in the mountain,
Jaybird's trying to crow,
Dead man's trying to shave himself,
Blind man's a-trying to sew.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

051

The Cuckoo's a pretty bird, she sings as she flies.
She brings us glad tidings and tells us no lies.

TMA p. 44. fdl mus The Cuckoo

052.1

Little birdie, little birdie,
Sing to me your song,
Sing a song, little birdie,
Sing a song to me.

SBS #62. KY bjo mus Little Birdie

052.2

[B] Come and set down on my knee.

SBS #62. KY bjo mus Little Birdie

052.3

[C] I've got a short time to be here

[D] And a long time to be gone.

DCA p. 11. KY? bjo Little Birdie

053.1

Don't you hear them bluebirds a-singin'?

Don't you hear that mournful sound?

Don't you hear them bluebirds a-singin'?

My truelove she lies under the ground.

FSSA p. 45. GMS p. 49. KY bjo mus Little Cory

053.2

[C] They're preaching darling Corey's funeral

[D] In the lonesome graveyard ground.

OSC p. 303. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey

054

O don't you hear them wolves a-howlin'

All around my poor little darlin'

Four on the hillside, six in the holler

They're gonna get 'er, betcha a dollar.

FB p. 133. OK fdl mus Wolves A Howlin'

055

Setting on a log,

With his little rusty mug,

Before he gets half way down,

Then he goes ka-chug.

SBS #98. KY bjo mus Funniest Is the Frog

056

Cat's in the cream jug. Run gal, run gal.

Cat's in the cream jug. Run, gal, run.

Unp. 7-7-75. WV bjo, fdl Fire on the Mountain

057.1

Rooster in the hen house, cock-a-doodle-doo,

And the flies in the buttermilk, a-shoo-shoo-shoo.

BRSS 1:60. NC bjo mus Chicken in the Bread Bowl

057.2

Flies in the buttermilk--shoo, fly, shoo;

Gone again, skip to my Lou.

OSC p. 53. KY bjo, dnc [no title]

058

Flies in the sugar bowl, kickin' up the lid,

Cat's in the cupboard, eatin' up the bread.

BRSS 1:60. NC bjo mus Chicken in the Bread Bowl

059.1

Chicken in the bread bown a-peckin' out the dough.
 "Granny will the dog bite?" "No, child no!"

BRSS 1:60. NC bjo mus Chicken in the Bread Bowl
 FSA p. 74. fdl [no title]

059.2

Sally, will your dog bite, dog bite, dog bite?
 Sally, will your dog bite? No, child, no.

Unp. 4-19-73. WV bjo Sally, Will Your Dog Bite?
 HCT #71. PA fdl, plp Johnny Get Your Hair Cut

059.3

Granny will your dog bite dog bite dog bite
 Granny will your dog bite Law child no
 Wolf bit 'er biter off long time ago

FB p. 82. OK fdl mus Granny Will Your Dog Bite

059.4

Granny will your hen peck hen peck hen peck
 Granny will your hen peck Law child no
 Hog bit 'er pecker off long time ago.

FB p. 82. OK fdl mus Granny Will Your Dog Bite

059.5

Granny, will your dog bite, cow kick, cat scratch?
 Granny, will your hen peck, sow root the corn patch?
 Granny, will your duck quack, old grey goose hatch?
 Granny, will your dog bite? "Yes, child, No!"

TMA p. 36. fdl mus Granny Will Your Dog Bite?

060

Big dogs bark and little ones bite you,
 Ho de um de iddle de day.
 Big girls court and little ones fight you,
 Ho de um de iddle de day.

SHD p. 162. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 WVH p. 180. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 SBS #76. KY bjo, dnc mus Sourwood Mountain
 FCB #252E. NC dnc Sourwood Mountain
 FSF p. 232. FL fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

061

Oh, love it is a funny thing,
 Beauty, hit's a blossom,
 And if you want your finger bit,
 Just stick it at a possum.

ESB p. 12. NC? bjo dnc? Raccoon

062

I went down to that old field,
 A black snake got me by the heel.

SBS #91. KY bjo dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

063

The rabbit skipped and the rabbit hopped
And the rabbit eat my turnip top.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The Rabbit Skipped
FCB #92B. NC bjo mus A Little More Sugar in My Coffee

064

And the old hound yelped and the old hound leaped
And the rabbit eat my cabbage leaf.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The Rabbit Skipped

065

Muskrat, muskrat, where've you been so long?
Been down yonder in a farmer's field,
Eating the farmer's corn. [x2]

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo The Muskrat Song

066

Sheep's in the corn field a-eatin' up the corn.
Cows at their milk gap a-doin' no harm.

BRSS 1:60. NC bjo mus Chicken in the Bread Bowl

067

Mawsy had a ole gray mare
I know 'er mighty well
If she ever jumps in my corn patch
She'd better jump in hell.

FB p. 66. OK fdl Finger Ring

068

The 'coon he hates a ringy tail;
Oh, the 'possum hates a slick un;
Oh, the 'coon he eats my new ground corn,
And the 'possum catches chicken.

FSF p. 230. FL fdl, dnc mus I Want to Go Back to Georgia
CF. 004

069

Daddy had a bulldog,
Towser was his name, sir.
He used to chase the bell-cow
Up and down the lane, sir.

TMA p. 108. fdl mus Old Towser

070

Mister Carter,
Won't you be my dawg?
He won't bite a sheep
But 'e will bite a hog.

FCB #110. NC bjo Mr. Carter

071

Somebody stole my little black dog
 And I wish they'd bring him back;
 He ran the big hogs over the fence
 And the little ones through the crack.

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town
 SBS #83. KY bjo mus Old Coon Dog
 FCF p. 64. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog
 OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

072

He wasn't worth a cuss
 For to sick him on a hog, sir.
 But whip his weight in wildcats
 Could this old bulldog.

TMA p. 108. fdl mus Old Towser

073

I met a possum in the road
 He said, "The road is free!"
 He curled his tail, he whipped my dog,
 And bristled up to me.

FSA p. 74. Goin' Down to Town
 GMS p. 51, SFC p. 212. KY bjo, fdl, dnc. Jenny
 Get Around

074

I went out in the new ground
 To gather a sack of corn,
 The 'possum set the dogs on me
 And the raccoon blowed the horn.

TMA p. 58. Fdl mus Git Along, Cindy

075

That old coon he fought and scratched:
 I gave him two licks all my might,
 I bummed his eyes I sp'ilt his sight,
 And I'm de chile ta fight, [x3]
 And play de banjo too.

ALA p. 31. AL bjo mus Walk Tom Walker

076

I slipped up behind him and ketched him by the tail, [x3]
 And throwed him on de ground, [x3]
 A sleepy wery sound.

ALA p. 31. AL bjo mus Walk Tom Walker

077

Fought with a panther eat a ball o'hair
 Wrassled with a wildcat and throwed down a bear.

FB p. 131. OK fdl mus Wrassled With a Wildcat

078

That old Jack fish swimming up the stream,
 And I asked that Jack fish what did he mean.
 Grabbed that Jack fish by the snout
 And took that Jack fish wrong side out.
 O de lor de lor gal sindy, sindy,
 Lor de lor gal sindy sue.

EFS #251. VA dnc mus The Jackfish

079

Bait a hook to catch a shad,
 The first thing he bit was my old Dad.
 Pulled her away with all my might,
 Trying for to get the old man out.
 Fish-pole broke and I got mad,
 Down to the bottom went old dad.

EFS #254. VA dnc mus The Shad

080

Jay bird, jay bird, sittin' on a limb,
 He winked at me and I winked at him.
 I picked up a rock and I hit his shin.
 Sez he: "You'd better not do that agin."

TMA 96. fdl mus Jay Bird

081

Opossum up the persimmon tree,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O,
 So very shy he looked at me,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O.
 I picked up a rock so very sly,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O,
 Koozip I took him in the eye,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O,
 Kimo kimeo, dairo way
 To my hie, to my ho, to my rum a stick a fum a diddle,
 Rock stop penny winkle, in comes a nip cat.
 Knock him on the head with a boot jack,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O.

EFS #242. KY dnc mus The Opossum
 Cf. 023

082

Every time I come to town
 Somebody goes to kickin' my dog around
 Makes no difference if it's a hound
 You gotta quit a-kickin' my dawg around.

FB p. 81. mus Gotta Quit Kickin' My Dog Around

083.1

Way up yonder in Sourwood Mountains
 Ho dum arum tum diddle allie day
 So many coon dogs you can't count 'em
 Ho dum arum tum diddle allie day

FSA p. 75. fdl, dnc Sourwood Mountain
 CF. 048.

083.2

[A] Chickens a crowin' on Sourwood Mountain
 [C] Get yer dogs an' we'll go a-huntin'

FSA p. 75. fdl, dnc Sourwood Mountain
 FCB #251E. NC dnc Sourwood Mountain
 FCB #251B. NC [C & D only x2] dnc Sourwood Mountain

084.1

Come on boys and whistle up your dog, [x2]
 And you'll go on the hill and catch a groundhog.
 Groundhog!

Unp. 6-8-77. WV bjo Groundhog
 SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog
 WVH p. 182. WV fdl mus Groundhog

084.2

[C] Meat's good to eat, hide's good to wear.
 [D] Rang tang a fodalink a day!

FCB #221C. NC bjo mus The Groun' Hog

085

I had a little yellow dog, I put him on a rabbit
 track [x3]
 He run down the road and never come back.

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo Hot Corn, Cold Corn, Hand
 Around a Jimmyjohnny

086

There's a rabbit in the log,
 An' I ain't got no dog
 An' how I'm to git him, Lord knows!

FSA p. 83. bjo Georgia Buck

087

I hollered: "Whooo--
 Take me to his hole, Lightning Hound."
 "Haaa---eee, you old rattler, you can't catch me now."

SBS #96. KY bjo mus The Fox Chase

088

Old Rattler treed the other night,
 I thought he'd treed a coon.
 But when I come to find it out,
 He was barking at the moon.

FCF p. 65. KY bjo Rattler

089

Old yaller houn's barkin' treed, up the holler,
 It's old mister 'possum, I'll bet half a dollar.
 Fetch on the ax, boys, we'll see pretty soon,
 He's worth half a dollar if it's old zipp coon.

TMA p. 61. fdl mus Old Yaller Houn'

090.1

O come with me in my light canoe
 While the sea is calm and the sky is blue,
 Come with me for I long to go
 To the isle where mango apples grow
 The come with me and be my love,
 For thee the jungle depths I'll rove,
 I will gather the honeycomb bright as gold,
 I'll chase the elk to its secret fold.

OF #781. AR bjo mus The Indian Hunter

090.2

I will chase the antelope over the plain,
 And the tiger's cub I'll bind with a chain,
 And the wild gazelle with its silvery feet
 I'll give to thee for a playmate sweet.
 Then come if the love thou hast for me
 Is as fresh and pure as mine for thee,
 Fresh as the fountain underground
 When first 'tis by the lapwings found.

OF #781. AR bjo mus The Indian Hunter

091

There's the doe tracks and fawn tracks up and down
 the creek,
 The signs all tell us that the roamers are near.
 With the old flint-lock rifle Pappy's gone to watch
 the lick,
 With powder in the pan for to shoot the forked deer.

TMA p. 185. fdl, dnc mus Forked Deer

092.1

Run here, Tom, with a ten-foot pole, [x2]
 Twist that groun'hog outen his hole.
 Gound'hog!

WVH p. 182. WV fdl mus Groundhog

092.2

Run that groundhog in his hole, [x2]
 Couldn't tetch a tail with a ten-foot pole,
 Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

093.1

Joe and Kate kept prizing about, [x2]
At last they prized that groundhog out,
Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

093.2

Took that pole and twisted him out, [x2]
Good Lord-a-mighty, ain't a groundhog stout!
Groun'hog!

WVH p. 183. WV fdl mus

094

A bull frog dressed in soldier's clothes
Went to the field to shoot some crows.
The crows smelt the powder and all flew away;
The bull frog mighty mad that day.

FCB #413B. dnc Clear the Kitchen

TMA p. 105. fdl mus Clear the Kitchen

095

If my gun had-a-been true,
True, true, true boys true,
If my gun had-a-been true,
I'd 'a' shot that woodcock as he flew.

Unp. 7-7-75. WV fdl The Woodcock

096

I wished I had a cedar bow,
Arrow tied by a string,
I'd shoot it through the little bird's heart,
No longer would she sing.

SBS #62. KY bjo mus Little Birdie

097

Shoot that turkey buzzard [x3]
Come flopping down the hollow. [x2]

FCB #105A. NC dnc mus Turkey Buzzard

098

Way down low and way down high,
I shot at a buzzard and I missed Jim's eye.

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl, bjo The Boatsman

099

The hawk shot a buzzard, the buzzard shot a crow,
When they settled on the river of the O-hi-o.

Unp. 9-18-80. WV fdl The Hawk Shot a Buzzard

100

Old Dan Tucker he went out a-huntin',
The first thing he spied was a big bar a-rootin',
Its back was bent and its tail was a-shakin',
He cocked his gun and he saved his bacon.

SBS #88. KY bjo mus Old Dan Tucker

101 I'm a-going fishing with Sally Ann. [x2]

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl Sally Ann

102 I went a-fishing and I stayed all day,
Sugar babe,
I went a-fishing and I stayed all day,
Got a little sucker and I saved it away
For my sugar babe.

EFS #245. KY dnc mus Sugar Babe

103 You get a line and I'll get a pole, Honey
You get a line and I'll get a pole, Baby
You get a line and I'll get a pole
We'll go down to de crawdad hole
Honey baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl? mus Sweet Child

104 Crawdad, crawdad, you'd better go to hole, sugar babe, [x2]
Crawdad, crawdad, you'd better go to hole,
If I don't catch you, damn my soul, sugar-babe.

CF p. 245. KY? dnc mus Crawdad

105 O the little bee makes the honey,
And the big bee makes the comb,
Poor man fights the battle,
And the big man stays at home.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

106.1 My old hen is a good old hen,
She lays eggs for the railroad men,
Sometimes one and sometimes two,
Sometimes one for the whole durn crew.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Cluck Old Hen
FSA p. 73 [A & B only]. fdl Ida Red

107.1 Somebody stole my old white hen
And I wish they'd left her be;
She lays me two eggs every day
And Sunday she lays three.

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town
SBS #83 [A & B only]. KY bjo mus

107.2 Massa had an old black hen,
She laid behind the door,
Every day she laid three eggs
And Sunday she laid more.

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

108

Sell my crawdads three for a dime, Honey
 Sell my crawdads three for a dime, Baby
 Sell my crawdads three for a dime
 Your crawdads ain't as good as mine
 Honey baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl? mus Sweet Child

109

Massa had an old gray horse,
 Took him down to town,
 Sold him for half a dollar
 And only a quarter down.

OSC pp. 60-61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

110.1

Had a peck of peas and a few more over,
 Plowed 'em in the ground with my one-eyed gopher.

EFS p. 229. FL dnc mus Can't Dance Chicken Foot

110.2

Old Mrs. Tally, when you comin' over,
 To see me plow my one-eyed gopher?

FSF p. 229. FL fdl mus Can't Dance Chicken Foot

111

Jaybird pulls a two-horse load,
 Sparrow, why don't you?
 My neck's so long and slender,
 I'm afraid it'll pull in two.

SBS #79. KY fdl mus Sugar Hill

OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

112

There was an ol' hoss, his name was Ball.
 Nothing in the world could make him stall.

TMA p. 88. fdl mus Old Ball (Baldy)

113

You'd crack your whip and cry out: "Ball!"
 Out comes wagon, team and all.

TMA p. 88. fdl mus Old Ball (Baldy)

114

A raiding road and a heavy load;
 A sorry team and what to do I did not know;
 So I ringed my whip and drawed the blood,
 And made those leaders pull out the mud.

FSF p. 229. FL fdl? mus As I Went Over Yonders Pond

115

Works my horses in my team,
And I work all grey before.
Pretty near broke my true love's heart
To hear the banjo roar.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

116

[A] Sixteen horses to my carriage,
[B] Drive 'em down to town;
[D] To see me hold 'em down.

OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

117

Buy me a horse, goin' to make me a sled
To take a little ride with Kdy Red.

SBS #74. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Idy Red

118.1

Will your horse carry double, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe?
[x3]
Don't mind the weather so the wind don't blow.

OSC p. 59. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies

118.2

[A, x3] Is your horse a single-footer, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe?

OSC p. 59. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies

118.3

[A, x3] Would you rather own a pacer, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe?

OSC p. 59. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies

118.4

[A, x3] Say, you don't want to gallop, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe?

OSC p. 59. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies

119.1

You ride the old grey horse
And I'll ride the roan.
You talk to your true love
And just let mine alone.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

119.2

Bob he'll ride the old grey horse
And Calamy rides the bay;
Bob he drinks the buttermilk
While Calamy drinks the whey.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

119.3

Jeff Davis is a gentleman
 Abe Lincoln is a fool
 Jeff Davis rides a milk-white steed
 Abe Lincoln rides a mule.

FSA p. 73. fdl Goin' Down to Town

120

If I had no horse to ride,
 I'd be found a-crawlin'
 Up and down that rocky road--
 A'huntin' for my darling.

CF p. 242. KY dnc mus Shady Grove
 Unp. 12-12-73. WV bjo The Blue-Eyed Girl
 FCB #286A. NC bjo That Blue-Eyed Girl

121

I has to ride the leadin' mule
 A switch in my right hand
 Gwine to ride with Ole Joe Clark
 To a furrin land.

FB p. 29. OK? fdl mus Old Joe Clark

122

I'm goin' if I have to ride a mule, [x2]
 I'm goin' if I have to ride a mule, lovin' babe,
 Yes, I'm going' if I have to ride a mule.

SBS #58. KY bjo mus Chilly Wind

123

Idy Red she ain't no fool
 She went to meetin' on a hump back mule.

FB p. 60. OK fdl mus Idy Red

124

Hear them sleigh bells ringin',
 Snow am fallin' fast;
 Got that mule in harness,
 Got him hitched at last.

BD p. 22. KY dnc Whoa Mule

125

Oh saddle ole Mike I tell you
 For I'm going' 'way to leave you;
 I'm going' 'way to Texas
 To eat cawn bread an' 'lasses.

FB p. 19. OK fdl mus Little Home To Go To

126

When I want a letter, I saddle old Pet,
 And ride sixty miles to Quahah you bet.
 For I've a sweetheart, a mother too,
 An uncle and aunt and cousins a few.

FB p. 157. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

127

Possum up a gum stump, coonie in the holler,
 Little gal at our house, fat as she can waller.
 Saddle up the old nag, martingale and collar.
 Fetch her down to my house, I'll give you half a dollar.

TMA p. 29. fdl mus Possum Up a Gum Stump

128

Old turkey buzzard, lend me your wings
 To fly across the river to see Sally King.

FCB #105B. NC bjo mus Old Turkey Buzzard

129.1

Whoa! mule; whoa! mule, I holler.
 I'll tie a knot in the end of his tail
 And hitch him to the collar.

ANFS p. 229. AL/TN bjo [no title]
 FCF p. 65. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

129.2

Whoa, mule, I tell you,
 Whoa, mule, I say,
 Tie a knot in that mule's tail
 And he'll run away.

FCF p. 65. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

129.3

[C] Keep your seal, Miss Liza,
 [D] And hold on to the sleigh.

BD p. 22. KY dnc Whoa Mule

130

Well, it's whoa, mule, git up an' down
 'Til ah says who--a mule.

FB p. 130. OK fdl? Whoa Mule

131.1

I drove up to the blacksmith shop,
 And I hollered whoa, my team did stop.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger
 Cf. 551

131.2

I drove up to the foot of the hill,
 I hollered whoa, my team stopped still.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger
 Cf. 551

132

Here, Rattler, here! [x2]
 Call old Rattler from the barn.
 Here, Rattler, here!

FCF p. 65. KY bjo Rattler

133

Old Johnson had an old gray mule,
 And he driv him to a cart.
 He loved that mule and the mule loved him
 With all his mulish heart.
 When the rooster crowed ole' Johnson knowed
 That dawn was goin' fur to break.
 He combed that mule with a wagon wheel
 And he rubbed him down with a rake,
 And you could hear him sing
 Hee haw--hee haw--hee haw
 And you could hear him sing.

FCB #512. NC bjo Johnson's Mule

134

Wish I had a big fine horse,
 Corn to feed him on,
 Pretty little girl, stay at home,
 Feed him when I'm gone.

FSSA p. 43, GMS p. 50. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus
 Shady Grove

WVH p. 175. WV fdl mus Shady Grove

135

Well, it's up an' down
 Jus' as fas' as you can
 Fer I'se goin' to feed ye
 All de oats an' bran.

FB p. 130. OK fdl? Whoa Mule

136

I fed her on the choicest hay
 And miled her forty times a day.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

137

Tell your daddy when he comes home, [x3]
 And I'll give Old Blue your chicken bone.

FSSA p. 32. KY fdl, dnc mus What'll I Do With
 the Baby-O

138

The monkey washed the baboon's face,
 The serpent combed his hair,
 And up jumped the Devil
 With his pitchfork in the air.

TMA p. 62. fdl mus Devil's Dream

139

I'm as free a little bird as I can be, [x2]
 I'll hang my harp on a weeping willow tree;
 I'm as free a little bird as I can be.

FCB #225F. NC bjo I'm as Free a Little Bird as
 I Can Be

140

Down the road, a mile and a half,
I didn't see her but I heerd her laugh,
Idy Red, she ain't no fool,
Bigger'n a elephant, stronger'n a mule.

CF #442. MO fdl, dnc mus Ida Red
Cf. 123

141

Leg like a deer, foot like a bear
Goin' through the cotton patch
Hard as I can tear.

FB p. 84. OK? fdl mus Old Granny Blair, or Molly Hare
Cf. 030.2, 501

142

Girls up Cripple Creek, 'bout half grown,
They jump on a boy like a dog on a bone.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo Cripple Creek
DCA p. 12. KY? bjo Cripple Creek
CF p. 240. dnc, fdl, bjo mus Cripple Creek
SBS #81. KY bjo, dnc mus Cripple Creek

143

Two little pigs and one old sow,
Who're any happier than we are now?

SBS #90. KY bjo mus Did You Ever See the Devil,
Uncle Joe?

144

The old sow with a dirty pair of pants,
She wanted to go a-courting and she couldn't get a
chance.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl The Old Mare Kicked Up and the
Little Colts Pranced

145

The old mare kicked up and the little colts pranced,
The old sow whistled and the little pigs danced.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl The Old Mare Kicked Up and
the Little Colts PRanced
ANFS p. 156. AL bjo [no title]

146

As I went over yonders pond,
I spied a frog with a red shirt on,
He leaped ten feet and jumped in the mud,
And he bid farewell to the ladies all.

FSF p. 228. FL fdl mus As I Went Over Yonders Pond

147

Sally in the garden sifting sand,
Susan upstairs with the hog-eyed man.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV bjo The Hog-Eyed Man
EFS #250. KY dnc mus The Hog-eyed Man

148.1

What are you going to do with your hog-eye, hog-eye?
What are you going to do with your hog-eyed man?

EFS #250. KY dnc mus The Hog-eyed Man

148.2

Roll him up a Susan, a hog-eye, hog-eye,
Roll him up a Susan, a hog-eye man.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fd1 The Hog-Eye Man

148.3

Row your boat ashore with a hog-eye, hog-eye,
Row your boat ashore with a hog-eyed man.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV bjo The Hog-Eyed Man

149

Oh, love it is a funny thing,
Shaped just like a lizard,
Crawl right down your backbone,
And nibble at your gizzard.

ESB p. 13. NC? bjo, dnc Raccoon

150

Old gray horse come tearin' out o' the wilderness,
Tearin' out o' the wilderness, [x2]
Old gray horse come tearin' out o' the wilderness
Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

151

Was an old mule and he come from Jerusalem,
He come from Jerusalem, [x2]
Was an old mule and he come from Jerusalem
Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

152

Barnum caught him, put him in his museum,
Put him in his museum, [x2]
Barnum caught him, put him in his museum,
Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

153

Yonder comes a nigger wif a sack on his back, Honey
Yonder comes a nigger wif a sack on his back, Baby
Yonder comes a nigger wif a sack on his back
Full of crawdads as he can pack
Honey baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl? mus Sweet Child

161-189: Infants and Children

161

I had a sho-fly lady
 And she had a sho-fly hat,
 And she had a sho-fly baby,
 But I did n't give a damn for that.

ANFS p. 331. AL/TN bjo [no title]

162

When I was a baby,
 Mother died one day.
 I was brought upon a bottle
 To they run it down my throttle
 And they made me suck away.

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl The Faded Coat of Blue

163.1

Rock my baby, feed it candy, [x3]
 You'll never get to see me any more.

FCB #278A. NC bjo My Home's Across the Smoky
 Mountains

163.2

[B] I never expect to see it any more.

SBS #55. KY dnc mus Icy Mountain

164

Rock that cradle empty
 Rock that cradle low
 Rock that cradle empty
 Don't let that baby go.

Unp. 12-11-78. KY Soldier's Joy

165.1

Got no use for the red rocking chair,
 When it's who'll rock the cradle when I'm gone? [x2]

Unp. 7-11-75. WV bjo Sugar Babe
 SDA p. 4. WV bjo Sugar Babe

165.2

They ain't no room for the red rocking chair,
 And there's no one to rock it when I'm gone. [x2]

SDA p. 4. WV bjo Sugar Babe

165.3

Who'll rock the cradle when I'm gone? [x2]
 Who'll rock the cradle and who'll sing me songs,
 And who'll call me honey when I'm gone?

Unp. 11-6-72. WV bjo Red Rocking Chair

165.4

But I'll rock the cradle when you're gone. [x2]
 I'll rock the cradle and I'll sing you songs,
 And I'll call you honey when you're gone.

Unp. 11-6-72. WV bjo Red Rocking Chair

166.1

What'll I do with the baby-o, [x3]
 If he won't go to sleepy-o?

FSSA p. 32. KY fdl, dnc, nur mus What'll I Do
 With the Baby-O

166.2

[B] Wrap him up in calico,
 [C] Send him down to Georgi-o.

Unp. 7-7-75. WV bjo [no title]
 FSSA p. 32. KY fdl, dnc, nur mus What'll I Do
 With the Baby-O

167

Wrap him up in a tablecloth, [x3]
 Throw him up in the fodder-loft.

FSSA p. 32. KY fdl, dnc, nur mus What'll I Do
 With the Baby-O

168

Pull his toes, tickle his chin, [x3]
 Roll him up in the county pin.

FSSA p. 32. KY fdl, dnc, nur mus What'll I Do
 With the Baby-O

169

Everytime the baby cries,
 Stick my finger in the baby's eye!
 That's what I'll do with the baby-o. [x2]

FSSA p. 33. KY fdl, dnc, nur mus What'll I Do
 With the Baby-O
 Unp. 7-7-75. WV [A & B only] bjo [Entire verse
 is title.]

170

Your wife and family air they well
 You once did use them strange
 You have kinder to them grown
 How come this happy change.

FB p. 57. fdl mus Drunkard's Dream

171

I have a wife and six little chaps.
 I'm a-gonna leave 'em in the Cumberland Gap.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV fdl, bjo The Cumberland Gap

172

I'm a poor orphan child, I'm alone. [x3]
Take me home, dear Savior, take me home.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo I'm a Poor Orphan Child

173

My father alas, I never knew
And the teardrops filled her eyes
My mother lies in her new-made grave
It's an orphan that begs tonight.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

174.1

I asked my mommy if I could go,
I could go, I could go,
And swing ten yards to the calico.

Unp. 7-18-72. WV fdl Salt River

174.2

[A] Yes, my child, you may go,
[B] You may go, you may go.

Unp. 7-18-72. WV fdl Salt River

175

If I had-a listened what my mama said
I'd been a sleepin' on a feather bed;
Well, mamma, don't I wish I was there. [x2]

ALA p. 41. AL bjo mus Chain Gang Song

176

I remember what my old mamma said,
She gave me good advice;
She told me to quit my rambling ways,
And marry me a loving little wife.

OSC p. 297. KY bjo mus Pass Around Your Bottle

177.1

I'm my mammy's youngest child,
I am my mammy's darlin',
I am my mammy's youngest child,
I am too young to marry.

FCB #107B. NC bjo, fdl mus I'm My Mammy's Youngest
Child

177.2

I am mama's youngest son
I cannot marry till I get twenty-one.
[Repeat A, B.]

Unp. 12-11-78. KY Soldier's Joy

178

How old are you, my pretty little miss?
How old are you, my honey?
She looked at me with a smiling look:
'I'll be sixteen next Sunday.'

FCB #286A. NC bjo? That Blue-Eyed Girl
FCB #11A. NC bjo? Seventeen Come Sunday

179

The girls they would take me to bed with them,
They'd kick up and they'd r'ar,
But when I was a baby,
Don't I wish they'd do it now!
It's when I was a baby,
Don't I wish [they'd] do it now!

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fd1 The Faded Coat of Blue

180

I've got a wife and two little babies,
All at home, they're all at home.
Oh, the section boss paid me forty-two dollars,
All in gold, sir, all in gold.

OSC p. 145. KY bjo mus East Virginia

190-329: Romance and Marriage

190.1

I used to be a single girl,
To go with whom I pleased,
But now I am a married girl,
With a baby on my knee.

SBS #62. KY bjo mus Little Birdie

190.2

[B] The clothes I wore were fine;
[D] And wear just any old thing.

SBS #62. KY bjo mus Little Birdie

191

When I was single, oh then, [x2]
When I was single I could make the money jingle,
And the world went dreary with me then,
A-then-a-then-then,
And the world went dreary with me then.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The World Went Dreary With
Me Then

192

The higher you climb the cherry tree,
The riper grows the berries,
The more you court and kiss them girls,
The sooner you will marry.

SBS #72. KY bjo mus Blue-Eyed Girl

FSF p. 230. FL fdl, dnc I Want to Go Back to Georgia

193

I wish I was an apple,
A-hangin' in the tree,
And ev'ry time my Cindy passed,
She'd take a bite of me.

WVH p. 178. WV fdl mus Cindy
FCB #404G. NC band Cindy

194

I wish I was an apple
And Dinah was another;
What a handsome time we'd have
Hanging on a tree together!

FCB #46F. NC dnc mus A Little More Cider

195.1

As I was walkin' down the street,
Down the street, down the street,
A pretty fair maiden I chanced to meet,
Under the silvery moon.

OF #535B. AR dnc, plp Buffalo Gals

195.2

As I was going down the street,
 A pretty little girl I chanced to meet;
 I stepped right up and kissed her sweet,
 And asked her for some hog-eye meat.

HCT #75. PA fdl Hog Eye

195.3

As I went up Atlanta Street
 A tar-heel girl I chanced to meet,
 Says to me, 'Are you a traveller?'
 'Yes, by ginger, I'm a goober grabbler.'

FCB #386. NC bjo Sorghum Molasses

196

I was born in old Virginny,
 to North Carolina I did go.
 I fell in love with a pretty fair maiden,
 and her name I did not know.

FSSA p. 71, GMS p. 45, SFC p. 146. KY fdl, bjo
 mus Old Virginny
 OSC p. 145. KY bjo mus East Virginia

197

I left my home in Tennessee,
 I thought I was leaving trouble,
 But I fell in love with a pretty little girl,
 And then I played the devil.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl [no title]

198

Johnson boys, brave and hearty,
 They knows how to court old maids,
 Kiss and hug and call 'em honey,
 Rush up, pretty girls, don't be afraid! [x2]

ESB p. 5. NC dnc, fdl, bjo Johnson Boys

199

I took her in my arms
 And told her of her many charms.
 I kissed her while the fiddles played
 The Bonaparte's Retreat.

Unp. 6-6-77. WV fdl The Bonaparte's Retreat

200

Green grow the rushes, O!
 Red are the roses, O!
 Kiss her quick and let her go,
 Before you get the mitten, O!

TMA p. 184. fdl mus Green Grow the Rushes, O!
 or Gringo

201

Throw your arms around me, charming Betty,
 Throw your arms around me, Cora Lee;
 Throw your arms around me, charming Betty,
 And give this poor heart ease.

FCB #256A. NC fdl Charming Betty

202

She told me that she loved me,
 She called me sugar plum,
 She threw her arms around me
 And I thought my time had come.

WVH p. 178. WV fdl mus Cindy

203

She tuck me in the parlor,
 She fanned me with a fan;
 She said I was the sweetest thing
 In the shape of mortal man.

FCB #404A. NC fdl, bjo Sindy: A Jig

WVH p. 178. WV fdl mus Cindy

204

I never can forget the night
 When first she said she loved me,
 The stars peeped out and the moon shone bright
 On the girl I left behind me.

WVH p. 173. WV? fdl mus The Girl I Left Behind Me

205.1

Idy Red, Idy Green, prettiest little thing I ever seen,
 Idy Red, Idy Red, I'm in love with Idy Red.

SBS #74. KY bjo, dnc, fdl mus Idy Red

OF #442. MO fdl, dnc [B only] mus

205.2

Idy Red, Idy Blue, I'm in love with Idy too. [x2]

SBS #74. KY bjo, dnc, fdl mus Idy Red

205.3

Ida Red, Ida Blue, I got stuck on Ida too.

FSA p. 72. fdl, dnc Ida Red

206

Love somebody, yes I do, [x3]
 Love somebody and it may be you.

FSSA p. 70. KY fdl, dnc mus Love Somebody, Yes I Do

207

Sweet Evelina, dear Evelina,
 My love for thee shall never, never die.

TMA p. 142. fdl, dnc mus Sweet Evelina (Waltz)

208

My little Bonnie Bue-Eyes. [X2]
 The only girl I ever did love, I ever did love
 Was you, little Bonnie Blue-Eyes.

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

209

You're mine, little Bonnie, you're mine. [x2]
 You're mine, little Bonnie, wherever you go.
 You're mine little Bonnie, you're mine.

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

210

Oh, say that you love me, Katy Cline, [x2]
 Oh, say that you love me, you sweet turtle dove,
 Oh, say that you love me, Katy Cline.

FCB #225C. NC fdl, bjo Katy Cline

211

Cheeks as red as the blooming rose,
 Eyes of the deepest brown,
 You are the darling of my heart,
 Stay till the sun goes down.

WVH p. 175. WV fdl mus Shady Grove

FSSA p. 43, SFC p. 49. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus Shady Grove

212.1

Her hair was of some brightsome color,
 Her cheeks were of a rosy red,
 And in my heart I loved her dearly,
 Many a tear for her I shed.

FSSA p. 71, GMS p. 45, SFC pp. 146-47. KY fdl,
 bjo mus Old Virginny

212.2

[A] Well, her eyes of a dark brown color,
 [C] On her breast were square white lilies
 [D] To show the tears that she had shed.

OSC p. 145. KY bjo mus East Virginia

213

On her feet she wears little slippers,
 On her hair she wears a bow;
 Oh, the way I love that brown-eyed darling,
 Nobody on earth shall never know.

OSC p. 145. KY bjo mus East Virginia

214

Her hair was black as a raven,
 Her teeth was white as snow,
 As she marches through yon garden
 Where love and beauty flows.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Handsome Molly

- 215 That girl, that girl, that pretty little girl,
The girl I left behind me,
She was pretty in the face and slim around the waist,
The girl I left behind me.
- WVH p. 174. WV? fdl mus The Girl I Left Behind Me.
- 216 Pretty as a moccasin, pretty as a shoe,
If I can't get a redbird a bluebird'll do.
- Unp. 7-18-72. WV bjo Thump to My Lou
- 217 I got a gal on Sourwood Mountain
Da da da da-da da-da-da da
Pretty girls there 'til you can't count 'em
Da da da da-da da-da-da da.
- FB p. 102. AR fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
Cf. 048
- 218 Way down in the meadow, where the lily first blows,
Where the wind from the mountain ne'er ruffles the rose,
Lived fond Evelina, the sweet little dove,
The pride of the valley, the girl that I love.
- TMA p. 142. fdl, dnc mus Sweet Evelina (Waltz)
- 219 She's the sweetest little thing, God knows. [x2]
Her big blue eyes like diamonds in the skies,
And her long yellow hair like gold.
- Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train
- 220 You ought-a see my Cindy,
She lives away down South.
An' she's so sweet the honey bees
Are swarmin' round her mouth.
- FCB #404G. NC band Cindy
- 221 Sweeter'n sugar and ten times sweeter.
Bless her soul, I could almost eat her.
- FCB #331A. NC bjo, jhp Black-Eyed Susie
- 221.1 O my honey, O my sugar,
O my pretty little Black Eyed Susie
- FB p. 89. OK fdl mus Hop Up Kitty Puss, or
Black Eyed Susie
FCB #331A. NC bjo, jhp [B only, x2] Black
Eyed Susie

222.2

Hop up purty little black-eyed Susie. [x2]

SBS #71. KY dnc mus Black-Eyed Susie

223

Pretty Betty Martin, tip toe, tip toe.

Pretty Betty Martin, tip toe fine.

TMA p. 58. fdl mus Tip Toe, Pretty Betty Martin

224.1

Prettiest little gal in the county, O;

Mammy and daddy both say so;

And if she marries let her go,

Plenty more in the county, O.

FSF pp. 226-27. FL/GA. fdl mus Prettiest Little
Gal in the County, O

224.2

[B] Dressed in silk and calico;

FSF pp. 226-27. FL/GA fdl mus Prettiest Little
Gal in the County, O

225

Purtiest little girl I ever saw

Since I come from the West,

Loving me I loving her

But loving her the best,

I was loving her the best. [x2]

SBS #75. KY bjo, dnc mus I'm a-Longin' for to
Go This Road

226

The purtiest girl I ever saw

Lived a mile and a half from town.

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

227

The purtiest girl I ever saw

Came running round the house,

A yellow dog skin round her neck,

The tail stuck in her mouth.

WVH p. 172. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

SHD p. 157. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

228

I've got a girl she lives on Clifty,

Lum a tum a diddle lolla day,

She's not pretty but ain't she shifty,

Lum a tum a diddle lolla day.

TOF p. 26. fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

229

I've got a girl in Sourwood Mountain,

She is deaf, dumb, crippled and blind,

She'll break the heart of many a poor boy,

But she'll never break a heart like mine.

TOF p. 26. fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

230

Her nose looked like a punkin vine,
 Her chin looked like a squash,
 Every time she opened her mouth
 And so I laughed, by gosh. [x3]

SBS #75. KY bjo, dnc mus I'm a-Longin' for to Go
 This Road

231.1

Her chin looked like a coffee pot,
 Her nose looked like a spout,
 Her mouth looked like a fireplace
 And the ashes fresh took out. [x3]

SBS #75. KY bjo, dnc mus I'm a-Longin' for to Go
 This Road

231.2

[A] Mawsy (Massa) had a yeller gal
 [B] Brought 'er from the South

FB p. 66. OK fdl Finger Ring
 Cf. 634.

232

Old massa bought a yaller gal,
 He fotch her from the South,
 Her hair was wrapped so very tight
 That she couldn't shut her mouth.

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town
 SBS #80. KY bjo mus Shoo Fly
 Cf. 634.

233

I ask her if she'd stop an' talk,
 Stop an' talk, stop an' talk,
 Her feet covered up the whole sidewalk,
 But she was fair to view.

OF #535B. AR dnc, plp Buffalo Gals

234

Oh, I wish I had some pretty little girl
 To tell my secrets to, my love,
 To tell my secrets to.

OSC p. 146. VA band mus Long Lonesome Road

235

O Lulu, O Lulu, O Lulu. my dear!
 O Lulu, my dear!
 I'd give this whole world
 Ef my Lulu wuz hyeur.

SRS 3:129. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

236

I wish I lived in Shady Town,
 I wish I had the key,
 I wish I had the pretty little girl
 With the banjo on her knee.

Unp. 12-29-73. WV bjo Shady Grove

237

My little gal's a blue-eyed daisy,
 Yo ho diddle dum day
 If I don't git her I'll go crazy,
 Yo ho diddle dum day.

FCB #251E. NC dnc Sourwood Mountain
 FSF p. 232. FL fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

238

If I were only young again
 I'd lead a different life;
 I'd make me some money and buy me a farm,
 Take Dinah for my wife.

FCB #46F. NC dnc mus A Little More Cider

239

I had rather marry Dinah
 With an apple in her hand
 Than to marry an old woman
 With a house and tract of land.

FCB #46F. NC dnc mus A Little More Cider

240

I'll try to stay here, 'till better times come,
 And then I will build a little love home.
 I then will ask Betty to take my name,
 And we will be happy on our Government Claim.

FB p. 157. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

241

Cindy is a good gal,
 I knowed her all my life.
 If ever I get married
 Cindy will be my wife.

ALA p. 114. AL fdl mus Cindy

242

The prettiest girl I ever saw
 They called her Devilish Mary
 She says she's mine and that's just fine
 And now we're goin' to marry.

FB p. 101. OK fdl mus Devilish Mary

243

I'm a-going to marry before I die,
 Bye and bye, bye and bye,
 Marry the girl with the bright blue eye.
 The Georgia girls there's none surpasses;
 They are sweeter than sorghum molasses.
 Bye and bye.

FCB #386. NC bjo Sorghum Molasses

244

Sixteen miles of mountain road,
 Eighteen miles of sand,
 If ever I ride this road again,
 I'll be a married man.

ESB p. 23. dnc Old Joe Clark

245

I'm goin' up on Grabble Dick,
 I'm goin' up next Friday,
 I'm goin' up on Grabble Dick
 And marry Miss Betsy, Friday.

OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

246.1

Oh my lil lover Sally Ann, [x2]
 Gwine to get married, Sally Ann. [x2]

ALA p. 38. AL dnc, band mus Sally Ann

246.2

[A] All promenade, Sally Ann, [x2]

ALA p. 38. AL dnc, band mus Sally Ann

247

Get along home, Cindy, Cindy, [x3]
 I'll marry you some time.

WVH pp. 178-79. WV fdl mus Cindy
 FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

248

Oh, hop along home, Cindy,
 And lay your hand in mine;
 And you shall live a lady
 As long as you are mine.

ALA p. 114. AL fdl mus Cindy

249

I'll give my heart to you right now;
 Oh, do give yours to me.
 We'll lock them up together right close
 And throw away the key.

FCB #109. NC bjo, dnc mus Fare You Well, My Own
 True Love

250

If you love me like I love you
 We'll have no time to tarry,
 We'll have the old folks flying round
 Fixing us to marry.

FCB #46F. NC dnc mus A Little More Cider

251

If I owned this whole wide world,
 And all that was in it too,
 I'd give it all with silver and gold,
 If I only was married to you.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo Short Life in Trouble

252.1

Will you marry me, my pretty little miss?
 Will you marry me, my honey?
 She looked at me with a smiling look:
 'I'll marry you some Sunday.'

FCB #286A. NC bjo? That Blue-Eyed Girl

252.2

[C] She answered me most modestly,
 [D] 'If it wasn't for my mommy.'

FCB #11A. NC bjo? Seventeen Come Sunday

253

Poor Johnny, poor Johnny, would you think it unkind
 Fur me to sit down beside you and tell you my mind?
 My mind is to marry and never to part;
 Fur the first time I saw you, you wounded my heart.

FCB #250E. NC bjo, dnc Poor Johnny

254

When the next I saw was my lovelye Nancy
 As she stood weeping by the shore.
 I walked up to her and kindly asked her
 If she would be a young man's bride.

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl Lovelye Nancy

255

I ask her if she'd be my wife,
 Be my wife, be my wife,
 Then I'd be happy all my life,
 If she'd marry me.

OF #535B. AR dnc, plp Buffalo Gals

256

Twice sixteen's thirty-two, [x3]
 Sally won't you have me? Do, gal, do!

FSSA p. 70. KY fdl, dnc mus Love Somebody, Yes I do

257

O law, I guess I'll take her
Take that pretty little Molly Baker

FB p. 90. OK fdl mus Molly Baker, or Big Tater

258

There was a little girl she lived in town,
Her name was Sally Brown,
She courted and married
Before the sun went down, [x2]
Wherever she may be
When I bust this punkin head,
One, two by three.

SBS #83. KY bjo mus Old Coon Dog

259

I'd a-gotten married forty years ago
If it hadn't a-been for Cotton-Eyed Joe.

Unp. 7-10-75. WV fdl Cotton-Eyed Joe

260

Oh no, kind sir, I won't get married,
For I'd rather live a single life.

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl Lovelye Nancy

261.1

Apples in the summertime,
Peaches in the fall,
If I don't get the girl I want
I won't have none at all.

Unp. 12-12-73. WV bjo The Blue-Eyed Girl
CF p. 242. KY dnc mus Shady Grove

261.2

There's peaches in the summer
And apples in the fall,
But if I can't marry my Cindy girl,
I won't get married at all.

WVH p. 178. WV fdl mus Cindy

261.3

Cindy in the springtime
And Cindy in the fall
If I can't get my Cindy girl
I'll have no girl at all.

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy
Cf. 528

262

The blue-eyed girl's gone back on me,
The black-eyed girl won't have me;
Before I'll have a cross-eyed girl,
Damn me if I'll marry!

CF p. 241. KY dnc mus Shady Grove
SBS #72. KY bjo mus Blue-Eyed Girl

263

Cindy is a pretty girl
 And so is Cindy's sister
 If I can't get my Cindy girl
 I'll go for Cindy's sister.

FSA p. 75. fdl, bjo Cindy

264

I wouldn't have you to save your life,
 Because you are my cousin,
 But I can get aplenty more,
 For eighteen cents a dozen.

FSF pp. 230-31. FL fdl, dnc mus I Want to Go
 Back to Georgia

265.1

I would not marry an old maid,
 I'll tell you the reason why,
 Her neck's so long and stringy,
 I'm afraid she'll never die.

FNCM p. 247. NC bjo [no title]
 FCB #46F. NC dnc mus A Little More Cider
 BRSS 2:27-28. NC bjo mus Old Joe Clark
 FB p. 66. fdl? [no title]

265.2

I would not have a yeller gal
 I'll tell ye the reason why
 She'd blow her nose on yeller corn bread
 And call it punkin pie.

FB p. 66. OK fdl Finger Ring
 Cf. 333.1

265.3

I would not marry a bachelor,
 I'll tell you the reason why,
 His nose is always dripping,
 And his chin is never dry.

FNCM p. 247. NC bjo [no title]

265.4

Ain't a goin' to marry a preacher,
 I'll tell you the reason why
 He preaches for the money
 And also chicken pie

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

265.5

Ain't a goin' to marry a doctor
 I'll tell you the reason why
 He's always out in the country
 A makin' the sick folks die

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

265.6

Ain't a goin' to marry a farmer
 I'll tell you the reason why
 He has to be too hardworkin'
 To get a little wheat an' rye.

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

265.7

Ain't a goin' to marry a lawyer
 I'll tell you the reason why
 He's always up in the courthouse
 A swearin' some big lie

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

266

I cannot be your sweetheart,
 I'll tell you the reason why,
 My mother always taught me
 To pass a drunkard by.

SBA #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

267

Said it would be dangerous
 For a young girl as I
 To fall in love with a boy
 Who carried a drunkard's life.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

268

I rode to church last Sunday
 She passed me on by
 I knew her mind was changing
 By the rolling of her eyes.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Handsome Molly

269

Can't you well remember
 When you give to me your hand,
 When you promised when you married
 That I would be the man?

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Handsome Molly

270.1

But now you've broke your promise,
 Go and marry whoever you may
 And I'll think of handsome Molly
 Wherever she might be.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Handsome Molly

270.2

[B] Can marry who you please,
 [C] All the girl I ever loved,
 [D] She's turned her back on me.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

271

Truelove, truelove, what have I done
To turn your back on me?

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

272

The promise she made me
About three weeks ago,
She promised she would marry me,
Standin' in her parlor door.

SBS #56. KY instr mus Moonshiner

273

But a treasure of the promise
That you made me in the lane,
When you said we'd be together
When the roses blooms again.

Unp. 6-7-77 WV bjo [no title]

274.1

We loved, but we parted; when she said goodbye
She swore that she loved me until she would die.

FCB #248D. NC bjo We Loved, but We Parted

274.2

Then you came along, while I was away.
She went and forgot me, just like folks all say.

FCB #248D. NC bjo We Loved, but We Parted

274.3

Now you think she loves you. But just wait and see;
For she will forget you like she forgot me.

FCB #248D. NC bjo We Loved, but We Parted

275

Goodbye, little Bonnie, goodbye. [x2]
You told me you loved me
And you told me a lie.
Goodbye, little Bonnie Blue-Eyes.

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

276

She'll hug you, she'll kiss you, she'll tell you more
lies
Than the cross-ties on the railroad or the stars in
the skies.

FCB #248D. NC bjo We Loved, but We Parted

277.1

I wish to the Lord I had never been borned,
Or had died when I was young,
Then I never would have kissed your red rose lips
Or listened to your lying tongue.

OF #671B. MO dnc, fdl My Last Gold Dollar
OSC p. 146. VA [A, B only]. band mus Long Lonesome
Road

277.2

I'll never hold those red rosy cheeks
Or hear that flattering tongue, my love,
Or hear that flattering tongue.

OSC p. 146. VA band mus Long Lonesome Road

278

Little woman, little woman,
Come and see what you have done.
You have caused me lots of trouble.
Lord you've caused me to do wrong.

DCA p. 11. KY? bjo Little Birdie

279

This little girl I'm goin' with,
Tells everything I do, my love,
Tells everything I do.

OSC p. 147. VA band mus Long Lonesome Road

280

Oh darling, I'm cross about you [x2]
I'm cross about you and yore mamma is too.
Oh darling, I'm cross about you!

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

281

Little Dutch Girl if you don't do me better
I'll built me a boat, float you down the river.

FB p. 85. OK fdl mus Little Dutch Girl

282

If you see my blue-eyed girl,
I wish you'd stop and tell her,
She's got no food nor time for me
She can hunt her another feller.

Unp. 12-12-73. WV bjo The Blue-Eyed Girl

283

Them blue-eyed girls they don't treat me right, [x2]
Them blue-eyed girls they don't treat me right, lovin'
babe,
Yes, them blue-eyed girls they don't treat me right.

SBS #58. KY bjo mus Chilly Wind

284.1

Fly around, my blue-eyed girl,
 Fly around my daisy,
 Fly around my blue-eyed girl,
 You dang nigh run me crazy.

SBS #72. KY bjo mus Blue-Eyed Girl
 FCB #286A. NC bjo? That Blue-Eyed Girl
 Cf. 393.3

284.2

[C] You've been so good and kind to me

Unp. 12-12-73. WV bjo The Blue-Eyed Girl

285.1

It's every day and Sunday too,
 It seems so dark and hazy,
 I'm thinking about my blue-eyed girl--
 She's done run me crazy.

FCB #286A. NC bjo? That Blue-Eyed Girl

285.2

[B] I hang my head and cry;
 [D] Oh, surely I will die!

FCB #286A. NC bjo? That Blue-Eyed Girl

286

Saturday night and Sunday too, pretty gals on my mind;
 Monday morning just 'fore day, white folks got me gwine.

ANFS p. 175. AL bjo My Liza Jane

287

When I'm asleep I'm a-dreaming about you,
 When I am awake I find no rest;
 And every moment seems like an hour
 With aching pains all acrost my breast.

FSSA p. 71, GMS p. 45, SFC p. 147. KY fdl, bjo mus
 Old Virginny
 OSC p. 145. KY bjo mus East Virginia

288

Though in the world I've wander'd far,
 The girls do all remind me
 Of the girl, that girl, that pretty little girl,
 The girl I left behind me.

WVH p. 173. WV? fdl mus The Girl I Left Behind Me

289

Oh, that girl, that pretty little girl,
 That girl I left behind me;
 I'll weep and sigh till the day I die
 For the girl I left behind me.

BD p. 22. KY dnc The Girl I Left Behind Me

290.1

Now darlin' you can't love but one [x2]
 You can't love but one and have any fun
 Darlin' you can't love but one.

DCA p. 12. KY? band New River Train

290.2

Little girl, you can't love two; [x2]
 You can't love two and your heart be true;
 Oh, honey, you can't love true.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo The New River Train
 DCA p. 12. KY? band New River Train

290.3

Oh honey, you can't love three, [x2]
 You can't love three an' still love me
 Oh honey, you can't love three.

FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?
 DCA p. 12. KY? band New River Train

290.4

Oh honey, you can't love four, [x2]
 You can't love four an' love me any more
 Oh honey, you can't love four!

FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?
 DCA p. 12. KY? band New River Train

291

Nobody's darling but mine, love,
 Be honest, be faithful and kind.
 Now, promise me that you will never
 Be nobody's darling but mine.

Unp. 5-4-73. WV bjo Little Darling

292

I loved that girl and she loved me
 And I thought we'd live together,
 But we hadn't been married but one long year
 And now she's gone forever.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fd1 [no title]

293

Oh, on top of old Smokey, all covered with snow,
 I lost my true lover by courtin' too slow.

FCB #253A(2). NC bjo Old Smokey

294.1

Oh, Lawdy me, at the trouble I have seen,
 And I got no sugar baby now. [x2]

SDA p. 4. WV bjo Sugar Babe

294.2

[A] Some old rounder come along, stole my sugar babe
 and gone,

SDA p. 4. WV bjo Sugar Babe

295

The last time I saw Darlin' Corey
 It was on the banks of the sea
 With forty-four around her
 And her banjo on her knee.

DCA p. 15. KY? bjo Darlin' Corey

296

AS I went down de new cut road, she went down de lane,
 Was de last time I saw my true love, so go 'long, Liza
 Jane
 Go long, Liza Jane. [x2]

ANFS p. 175. AL bjo My Liza Jane

297

Little sweet girl, we have parted,
 From each other we must go,
 Many miles we separate in
 From this world of care and woe.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo [no title]

298

Oh, this parting gives us sorrow,
 Though it only breaks my heart.
 But sweet darling, will you love me,
 When we meet no more to part?

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo [no title]

299

It isn't the long journey that troubles me so
 It's leavin' the darlin' I've courted so long.

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

300

There's nothing that grieves me nor troubles my mind,
 It's a-leaving my Saro, pretty Saro behind.
 But I surely could betain her and silver and gold,
 And I'll buy her more fine things nor a large house
 would hold.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl Pretty Saro

301

I'm lonesome since I went away
 Across the hill and valley,
 For I never can forget that day
 I left my pretty Sally.

WVH p. 173. WV? fdl mus The Girl I Left Behind Me

302

The lonesomest day I ever experienced,
 When I left my girl behind.

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

303

Reuben, Reuben, I've been thinkin',
 'Bout this matrimonial sea.
 If the ship should start to sinkin'
 What in the world becomes of me?

TMA p. 50. fdl mus Reuben

304

You caused me to see trouble and many a downfall,
 If you want to live happy don't marry a-tall.

SBS #56. KY instr mus Moonshiner

305

If you mistreat me you'll mistreat another man's wife.
 [x2] . . .

FCB #314. NC bjo My Mammy Don't Love Me

306

I oft-times have wondered how women loved men,
 Many a time I've studied how men did love them.

SBS #56. KY instr mus Moonshiner

307

Come all you purty women and stand in a row,
 You look so sadly, you're lonesome I know.

SBS #56. KY instr mus Moonshiner

308

Shady Grove, my little love,
 Shady Grove, I say,
 Shady Grove, my little love
 Don't wait till the Judgement day!

FSSA p. 43, GMS p. 50. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus Shady Grove
 WVH p. 175. WV fdl mus Shady Grove

309

Oh them girls of Old Billy Parsley
 I-de I-de I-de [repeat A & B]
 Girls in the cook house, boys in the parlor
 I-de I-de-de die-de
 Oh boys in the cook house, girls in the parlor
 Oh them girls of Billy Parsley.

FB p. 93. OK fdl mus The Parsley Girls

310

Oh, little Liza, oh little Liza Jane! [x2]

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo Little Liza, or Liza Jane

330-379: Antipathy and Conflict

330

Oh, honey, you don't like me [x2]
 You don't like me as well as I do you.
 Oh, honey, you don't like me.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train
 FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

331.1

I don't love and I don't court
 And I don't love old Greasycoat.

Unp. 7-18-72. WV fdl Greasycoat

331.2

I don't care nor I don't weep,
 Nor I don't care for the greasy coat.

SDA p. 11. WV fdl Greasy Coat

331.3

I don't drink and I don't smoke,
 And I don't fool with the greasy coat.

SDA p. 11. WV fdl Greasy Coat

332

I never did like Old Joe Clark,
 I never think I shall.
 I never did like Old Joe Clark,
 But I always liked his gal.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV fdl, bjo Old Joe Clark
 FSA p. 9. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark
 WVH p. 171. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark
 SHD p. 156. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

333.1

I never did like Old Joe Clark,
 And here's the reason why:
 He blows his nose in my cornbread
 And calls it punkin pie.

Unp. 1971. WV fdl Old Joe Clark
 Cf. 265.2

333.2

[C] He caught his heel in my rail fence
 [D] And tore down all my rye.

WVH p. 171. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark
 SHD p. 157. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

333.3

[A] Old Joe Clark's a fine old man,
 [C] Run all around the garden spot
 [D] An' knocked down all my rye.

FSA p. 10. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark

334

The man that owned that sheep, sir,
He surely must've been rich,
And the man that made that song, sir,
Was a lying son of a bitch.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo The Darby's Ram

335

"I don't like a railroad man! [x2]
A railroad man will kill you if he can
And drink down yore blood like wine!"

FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

336

"I don't like a nigger nohow! [x2]
You may rub him an' scrub him
An' rub him up an' down,
But a nigger'll be a nigger till he dies!"

FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

337

Called my wife a nigger,
But she's neither black nor brown;
She's just the color of a thunder-cloud
Just before the rain pours down.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

338

"Oh you call me a nigger when I'm gone; [x2]
But when you see me comin'
With my pockets full of gold,
It's 'Honey, where you been so long?'"

FSA p. 79. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

339

Old nigger swore her name was Jinny,
Her name was Jinny, her name was Jinny
Old nigger swore her name was Jinny
Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

340

Great big nigger layin' in de bed
Heels cracked open like short'nin' bread.

FSA p. 75. fdl, dnc Short'nin' Bread

341

Away down yonder in a cedar tree,
Sing Song Kitty won't you kimey O,
The niggers they all grow ten feet.
Sing Song Kitty won't you kimey O.

EFS #242. KY dnc mus The Opossum

342

Down the road as fur as I can see
All those niggers keep a lookin' at me.

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

343

Out of the big house into the kitchen,
There came a little Nigger, he's a-r'arin' and a-pitchin'.
He's a-r'arin' and a-pitchin'.

SBS #89. KY bjo mus Cold Frosty Morning

344.1

De po' white man [x2]
Livin' up nawth in a col' white lan'
Nevah seen a banjo er heered a nigger ban'
I druther be a nigger dan a po' white man.

FB p. 62. OK fdl, rhy mus I'd Druther Be a Nigger
Than a Poor White Man (or Nigger Take a Dram)

344.2

[B] Nevah seen a 'possum er a 'possum in de pan
[C] Nevah had a chicken er a razah in his han'

FB p. 62. OK fdl, rhy mus I'd Druther Be A Nigger
Than a Poor White Man (or Nigger Take a Dram)

345

Ho! ho! and I wish my color would fade.
[repeated over and over]

ANFS p. 378. NC bjo [no title]

346

Stand boys, stand boys, no use a-runnin',
It's look up the hill, you'll see ol' Massa comin',
Got a cowhide in one hand, horsewhip in the other,
Done kill forty niggers, goin' to kill another,
.....
Got a string in his pocket for to tie you' hands together,
Goodbye, my yeller gal, meet you in the evenin'.

OF #267B. AR dnc mus Green Corn

347

Coming from my wife's house t'other Monday morning,
I met the overseer and he looked so severe,
With a bull whip in one hand and a cow whip in the other
And a little strop of leather for to tie my hands
together,
Lookout for hard times for the cold is coming,
Way down in the cane-brake a negro got to go.

ANFS p. 158. AL dnc [no title]

348.1

Run nigger, run nigger, pattyroller catch you.
 Run nigger, run nigger, try to get away.
 Over de hill and down to de pastures,
 Run nigger, run nigger, try to get away.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV fdl Run Nigger Run

348.2

[B] Run, nigger, run when it's almost day.
 [D] The white man run and the nigger a little faster.

EFS #248. KY dnc mus Run, Nigger, Run
 Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl [A, B only] Run Nigger Run
 Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl Run Nigger Run

348.3

Jumped over the fence as slick as a eel
 White man grab nigger right by the heel
 Run nigger run the patteroler catch you
 Run nigger run you better get away.

FB p. 63. fdl mus Run Nigger Run
 TMA p. 37. fdl mus [C, D only] Run, Nigger, Run
 Unp. 10-4-73. WV fdl [C, D only] Run, Nigger Run
 (or Old Napper)

348.4

Run, Nigger, run, run your best,
 Run, Nigger, run the patteroles will ketch ye.
 Don't go away, child, you can't fool me.
 Do, Johnny Booger, won't you do, do, do.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

349

The white man run, the nigger flew,
 The white man tore his shirt in two.

Unp. 10-4-73. WV fdl Run Nigger Run
 Cf. 645

350

I went off and I come back again,
 The white man scared me in an old sheep skin.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

351

Nigger an' the white man playin' Seven Up
 Nigger won the money an' afraid to pick it up.

FB p. 68. OK fdl mus Nigger and the White Man or
 Seven Up
 Cf. 554

352

I'll go down the new cut road
 And Liza down the lane
 I'll throw my hat in the corner of the fence
 And scare poor Liza Jane.

FB p. 45. OK fdl mus Liza Jane

353

I went down to Knoxville town,
 Hadn't been there before;
 Great big nigger knocked me down--
 Ain't a-goin there no more!

FSA p. 10. NC fd, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark

354

Daniel Boone on Pinnacle Rock
 He killed Indians with an old flintlock.

FB p. 114. fdl? mus Cumberland Gap

356

Oh, good Indian don't kill me,
 For I've a wife and familee.

FB p. 30. OK fdl mus Good Indian

357

Hold my fiddle and hold my bow,
 'Till I knock the devil out of cotton-eyed Joe.

TMA p. 60. fdl mus Cotton Eyed Joe

358

'Ts if you want your freedom,
 If you want your fill,
 If you want your eye knocked out,
 Just look on the Sugar Hill.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

OSC p. 63. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

359

Slipped in de kitchen an' I slipped off de lead,
 Mammy slipped a shovel up side o' my head.

FSA p. 75. NC fdl, dnc Short'nin' Bread
 Cf. 365.

360

Boat begin to rock
 Her heart begin to quiver
 I up with a rock
 And knocked 'er in the river.

FB p. 85. Ok fdl mus Little Dutch Girl

361.1

Shoot old Davy Dugger dead; [x3]
 He eat my meat and stole my bread. [x2?]

FCB #105A. NC dnc, instr mus Turkey Buzzard

361.2

Shoot old Davy Dugger, [x3]
 Take his wife and hug her. [x2?]

FCB #105A. NC dnc, instr mus Turkey Buzzard

362

Asked that pretty girl to be my wife
 She wouldn't do it to save my life
 Asked that pretty girl to be my wife
 She run at me with a carving knife.

FB p. 87. OK fdl mus I Asked That Pretty Girl To Be
 My Wife

FSA p. 73. [C, D only] fdl Ida Red

363

Ask little Ida to be my beau
 She run at me with a goose-necked hoe

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

364

Ast that gal to marry me,
 Tell you what she said.
 Picked her up a knotty pine stick
 And like to broke my head.

GMS p. 51, SFC p. 211. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Jinny
 Get Around

365

We hadn't been married about six months
 She got mean as the devil
 Ever' time I looked cross-eyed
 She'd hit me in the head with the shovel.

FB p. 101. OK fdl mus Devilish Mary
 Cf. 359

366

If I had a scoldin' wife
 I'd whip her sure's you're born
 I'd take her down to Lynchburg Town
 An' trade her off fer corn.

FSA p. 73. fdl Goin' Down to Town
 FCB #415D. NC bjo, dnc Down to Lynchburg Town

367

If ever I marry in this world
 I'll marry for love and riches;
 She may wear the overskirt
 But I'm a goin' to wear the britches!

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town

368.1

Oh Georgia Buck is dead
 An' the last words he said
 Was, "Never let a woman have her way!"

FSA p. 83. bjo Georgia Buck

368.2

"Let a woman have her way
An' she'll lead a man astray,
So never let a woman have her way!"

FSA p. 83. bjo Georgia Buck

369

I'd rather drink muddy water
And sleep in a hollow log
Than to live with any woman
And be treated like a dog.

DCA p. 11. KY? bjo Little Birdie

370.1

Lay down boys and take a little nap [x3]
We'll have a battle at the Cumberland Gap.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

370.2

Lay down your gripsack, hang up your cap, [x3]
We're goin' to have trouble at the Cumberland Gap.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

370.3

[D] We'll beat them Rebels at the Big Stone Gap.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

371.1

Come on, boys, listen to me, [x3]
Whup them Rebels out o' Washington, D. C.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

371.2

Rub your cannons bright and clean, [x3]
Goin' to whup them Rebels out o' Bowlin' Green.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

371.3

Come on, boys, le's play fair, [x3]
Beat them Rebels on the Delaware.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

380-519: Travel

380

I'm a-longin' for to go this road, [x3]
Down the courthouse road.

SBS #75. KY bjo, dnc mus I'm a-Longin' for to Go
This Road

381.1

I'm goin' if I never come back, [x2]
I'm goin' if I never come back, lovin' babe,
Yes, I'm goin' if I never come back.

SBS #58. KY bjo mus Chilly Wind

381.2

I'm goin' if I have to ride the rods, [x2]
I'm goin' if I have to ride the rods, lovin' babe,
Yes, I'm goin' if I have to ride the rods.

SBS #58. KY bjo mus Chilly Wind

382.1

Take this hammer, give it to the walker,
Tell him I'm gone, babe, tell him I'm gone.

ANFS p. 262. NC bjo [no title]

382.2

If he ax you, where's I'm gone to,
Just tell him I'm gone, babe, tell him I'm gone.

ANFS p. 262. NC bjo [no title]

383

'F somebody come, find me gone, [x3]
They better leave my girl alone!

FSSA p. 70. KY fdl, dnc mus Love Somebody, Yes I Do

384

You've caused me to weep, you've caused me to mourn
You've caused me to leave my home.

FSA p. 84. bjo To the Pines

OSC p. 146. VA band mus Long Lonesome Road

385.1

When I thought I would leave my home, [x2]
I'll pick up my hat and my old walking cane,
And I'm bound for that C & O train.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train

385.2

[A, B] Well, I'll never come back no more, [x2]

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train

386

Stop and tell my mommy howdy,
 Stop and tell my mommy howdy, little girl,
 I never expect to see her any more.

SBS #55. KY dnc mus Icy Mountain

387.1

Standing on the platform,
 Waiting for the train,
 Get your old blue bonnet
 And let's go 'Liza Jane. [x2]

EFS #244A. KY dnc mus Eliza Jane

387.2

[A] Stepped up on the railroad,
 [B] Thought we'd have some rain;

EFS #244C. KY dnc mus Eliza Jane

388

A little bit cloudy but it ain't a-gonna rain,
 My honey
 A little bit cloudy but it ain't a-gonna rain,
 My sweet child
 A little bit cloudy but it ain't a-gonna rain
 We'll take a trip on the north bound tain
 My sweet child.

FB p. 73. OK/MO fdl mus Sweet Child, or Honey

389

If you say yes we'll marry I guess,
 We'll leave on the next train that goes down.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

390

Come go to the train with me [x2]
 Come go to the train and watch me get on--
 Goodbye, little Bonnie, I'm gone!

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

391

Goodbye, little sugar darling, [x3]
 You'll never get to see me any more.

FCB #278A. NC bjo My Home's Across the Smoky
 Mountains

392.1

Good-bye my lover I'm gone, [x3]
 Oh yes, I'm goin' to leave you now.

SBS #65. KY bjo mus Good-bye, My Lover

392.2

Goodbye, little Bonnie, I'm gone! [x2]
 I'm yourn if you live, I'm yourn if you die--
 Goodbye, little Bonnie, I'm gone!

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

393.1

Fare you well, my own true love,
 Fare you well, I say;
 Fare you well, my own true love,
 I am gwine away.

FCB #109. NC bjo, dnc mus Fare You Well, My Own
 True Love

393.2

[A, C] So fare you well, my blue-eyed girl,
 [D] I'm a-goin' away to stay.

CF p. 241. KY dnc mus Shady Grove

393.3

[B] So fare ye well, my daisy;
 [D] You've almost run me crazy.

CF p. 242. KY dnc mus Shady Grove
 Cf. 284-85

393.4

[B] So fare ye well, my dandy;
 [D] You're almost sweet as candy.

CF p. 242. KY dnc mus Shady Grove

394.1

Do get along, my Sandy girl,
 Do get along, I say.
 Do get along, my Sandy girl,
 For I am a-going away.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl The Sandy Girl

394.2

[A, C] Get along home, Eliza Jane,
 [B] Get along home, I say.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl, bjo Eliza Jane

394.3

Oh, hop along home my Cindy,
 Oh, hop along home I say,
 Oh hop along home Cindy,
 Along the rugged way.

ALA p. 114. AL fdl mus Cindy

394.4

Git along home, home Lucindy
 Git along home, my Liza Jane. [repeat A, B]

FB p. 39. OK fdl mus 'Lasses Cane

394.5

O git along home, Betsy, [x2]
 Oh git along, Betsy, get along
 I'm bound to leave this place.

FB p. 39. OK fdl mus 'Lasses Cane

395.1

Get along home, Cindy, Cindy, [x2]
Fare you well.

ANFS p. 161. AL bjo [no title]

395.2

[A x3]

[D] Git along down home.

FCB #404A. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Sindy: A Jig

395.3

[D] I ain't gwine there no mo'.

FCB #404G. NC band Cindy

395.4

[D] Bound to see you soon!

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

395.5

[D] It'll soon be sundown.

TMA p. 58. fdl mus Git Along, Cindy

396

O get around, Jenny, get around,
O get around I say,
O get around, Jenny, get around,
Long summer day.

GMS p. 51, SFC p. 211. KY fdl, bjo, dnc mus Jenny
Get Around

OSC p. 63. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

397

Shady Grove, my little love,
Shady Grove, my dear,
Shady Grove, my little love,
I'm goin' to leave you here.

WVH p. 175. WV fdl mus Shady Grove

SFC p. 49. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus Shady Grove

398.1

Fare thee well, Old Joe Clark,
Fare thee well, I say.
Fare thee well, Old Joe Clark,
I ain't got long to stay.

WVH pp. 171-72. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

SHD p. 156. fdl mus Old Joe Clark

398.2

[B] Goodbye Betsy Brown,

[D] I'm goin' to leave this town.

BRSS 2:27-28. NC bjo mus Old Joe Clark

ESB p. 22. dnc Old Joe Clark

FSA p. 10. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark

398.3

[B] Fare you well, I'm gone.
 [D] And goodbye, Betty Brown.

Unp. 11-3-71. WV fdl, bjo Old Joe Clark

398.4

Gwine around with Old Joe Clark
 Gwine around I'm gone
 Gwine around with Ole Joe Clark
 Good bye Lucy Long.

FB p. 29. OK? fdl? mus Old Joe Clark

399.1

Lord, I'm one and I'm two,
 Lord, I'm three and I'm four,
 Lord, I'm five hundred miles from my home.

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

399.2

[A] The wind is from the East
 [B] And the snow is from the North,

FCB #236C. NC bjo mus Reuben

400.1

You can count the days I'm gone,
 You can tell the train I'm on,
 You can hear the whistle blow a hundred miles.

Unp. 12-22-72. WV bjo Reuben's Train
 SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

400.2

[A] If you don't believe I'm gone
 [B] Watch the train that I git on

FSA p. 83. bjo Old Reuben

400.3

[A] You can hear the whistle blow
 [B] You can tell the way I go

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

400.4

[A] Ought to see my gal,
 [B] Can't bring her down.

FCB #236D. NC bjo mus Reuben's Train

400.5

She's a-standing in the door
 She can hear that whistle blow [x2]
 A hundred miles.

FCB #236C. NC bjo mus Reuben

400.6

Lord, you oughter been in town
 When old Reuben he came down
 You could hear the whistle blow a hundred miles.

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

400.7

[A] Hundred miles, hundred miles
 [B] Hundred miles away from here

FSA p. 83. bjo Old Reuben

401

I hear the train a'comin',
 She give a station blow,
 Rather see my casket come in
 As to see my darling go.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

402

Railroad runs through Georgia
 Railroad and a canal
 If it hadn't been for Liza Jane
 There never would've been no hell.

FB p. 43. OK fdl mus Railroad Runs Through Georgia

403

The longest train I ever saw
 Come running from the Coal Creek mines.
 The engine passed at four o'clock,
 The caboose went by at nine.

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

404.1

The long steel rails that have no end
 Have brought me as far as here.

FSA p. 84. bjo To the Pines

404.2

The long steel rails and short cross-ties
 I wandered my way back home.

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

405

I'm riding on the New River train. [x2]
 That C & O train that carried me here
 Will surely carry me back home again.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train
 DCA p. 12. KY? band New River Train

406 Back, back, old freight train, get your load, darlin'
 baby,
 Back, back, old freight train, get your load,
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 294. VA band mus Chilly Winds

407 And if that old train runs right,
 I'll be home tomorrow night,
 When I'll side back my engine and go home.

Unp. 5-6-73. WV bjo Reuben's Train

408 If this train side-tracks
 I'll ride that freight train back
 And I'll never leave my home anymore.

FCB #236C. NC bjo mus Reuben

409.1 Oh, the train's off the track
 An I can't get it back
 I'll meet you in the mornin' some ole day.

FSA p. 83. bjo Old Reuben

409.2 [C] One thousand miles from home.

FCB #236D. NC bjo mus Reuben's Train

409.3 [C] And I can't get a letter from my home.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

410 Railroad, my true love,
 I'm goin' home in the mornin'.

ANFS p. 408. bjo mus My Ole Mistis

411 Boys, boys, I'm going home,
 Stay with mamma every night.

ALA p. 41. AL bjo mus Chain Gang Song

412 So rise; let's go home;
 My darling, rise; let's go home.

FSF p. 228. FL fdl? Mus As I Went Over Yonders Road

413 My home's across the Smoky Mountains, [x3]
 And you'll never get to see me any more.

FCB #278A. NC bjo M_y Home's Across The Smoky Mountains

414
 Now who'll be your partner when I'm gone, darlin' baby?
 Now who'll be your partner when I'm gone,
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home?

OSC p. 293. VA band mus Chilly Winds

415
 'Twas transportation brought me here;
 Takes money fer to carry me home.

FSA p. 84. bjo To the Pines

416
 Give me back my fifteen cents,
 Give me back my money.
 Give me back my fifteen cents
 And I'll go home to mammy.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl [no title]

417
 Got a little home to go to, [x2]
 Oh I've got a little home to go to. [x2]

FB p. 19. OK fdl mus Little Home to Go To

418
 (Hic!) where shall I go?
 (Hic!) where shall I stay?
 (Ha-choo-oo!) will I ever git home?

OF #404A. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs

419
 I'm goin' on yon mountain,
 I'll look back and say,
 "Fell so sad and lonesome
 Goin' away to stay."

SBS #65. KY bjo mus Good-bye, My Lover

420.1
 I went up on the mountain,
 I gave my horn a blow.
 I think I heard my Cindy say,
 "Oh, yonder comes my beau."

ALA p. 114. AL bdl mus Cindy

FB p. 39. OK fdl mus 'Lasses Cane

SBS #65. KY bjo mus Good-Bye, My Lover

SBS #77. KY bjo mus Yonder Comes My Love

GMS p. 51, SFC p. 211. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Jenny
 Get Around

420.2
 [C] If I can't get the gal I want
 [D] Let that ole gal go.

GMS p. 51, SFC p. 211. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Jenny
 Get Around

420.2

[C] If I can't get the gal I want
 [D] Let that ole gal go.

GMS p. 51, SFC p. 211. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Jenny
 Get Around

420.3

[B] Get me a load of pine,
 [C] Loaded my wagon so heavy
 [D] Broke it down behind.

GMS p. 51, SFC p. 212. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Jenny
 Get Around

420.4

[B] To plant me a patch of cane,
 [C] Raise me a barrel of 'lasses
 [D] To sweeten Liza Jane.

SBS #65. KY bjo mus Good-Bye My Lover
 ANFS p. 161. AL bjo [no title]

42]

I went down to town
 And I went into the store,
 And every pretty girl in that town
 Came running to the door.

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

422.1

Shady Grove, my little love,
 Shady Grove, I'm bound.
 Shady Grove, my little love,
 I'm a-goin' back to Shady Town.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV bjo Shady Grove

422.2

[D] But she lived in Shady Town.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV bjo Shady Grove

422.3

[B] Shady Grove I know;
 [D] I'm bound for Shady Grove.

CF p. 241. KY dnc mus Shady Grove
 FSSA p. 43, SFC p. 49. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus Shady
 Grove

424

I went down to Shady Town
 To see what I could see,
 And all I seen was a pretty little girl
 With a banjo on her knee.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV bjo Shady Grove

425

Oh, I'm going down to town, [x2]
 Oh, I'm going down to Lynchburg town
 To carry my tobacco down.

FCB #415D. NC bjo, dnc Down to Lynchburg Town
 FSA p. 73. fdl Goin' Down to Town
 SBS #98. KY bjo mus Funniest Is the Frog
 OSC pp. 60-61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

426.1

Gwine on the skud-geon, Sally Ann, [x2]
 Gwine Chantanoogi, Sally Ann. [X2]

ALA p. 38. AL dnc band mus Sally Ann

426.2

[A] Salute your pardner, Sally Ann, [x2]

ALA p. 38. AL dnc band mus Sally Ann

427

Wqke up, babe, and let's go to town,
 The boogerboo is gone.
 Every time the baby cried
 I thought of the boogerboo.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV bjo Shady Grove

428

Buck Creek girl don't you want to go to Cripple Creek?
 Cripple Creek girl don't you want to go to town?
 [A, B x2]

EFS #241A. KY dnc mus Cripple Creek, or Buck Creek
 Girl

EFS #241B. KY dnc mus Cripple Creek, or Buck Creek
 Girl

429

I want to go back to Georgia. [x2]

FSF p. 230. FL fdl, dnc mus I Want to Go Back to
 Georgia

430

Farewell to Greer County, farewell to the West,
 I'm going back East, to the girl I love best.
 I'll quit corndodger, and marry me a wife,
 And live on biscuit the rest of my life.

FB p. 156. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

431

Reel away, Marina girls.
 Reel away, my honey,
 Reel away, Marina girls,
 I'm gone to cross the country.

EFS #252. VA dnc mus Marina Girls

432

The ship is waiting for me [x2]
 It's waiting for me to cross the wide sea
 Goodbye, little Bonnie, I'm gone!

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes

433

I'll cross the broad ocean my fortune to try
 And when I get over I'll sit down and cry.

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

434

I'd rather be in Boston,
 Some other seaport town,
 When I'd put my foot in a steamboat
 And sail the ocean around.

Unp. 8-9-77. WV fdl Handsome Molly

435

Round and around the ocean,
 Round and around the deep,
 Well, I think of handsome Molly
 When I lay down to sleep.

Unp. 7-18-72. WV fdl Handsome Molly

436

I'm going across deep waters,
 I'm going across the sea,
 I'm going across deep waters,
 Going to bring darling Corey to me.

OSC p. 303. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey

437

Must I go to Porto Rico,
 Must I sail the dark blue sea?
 Must I fight for you, my darling,
 Until death shall set me free?

EFS #249. TN dnc mus Porto Rico

438

But now I've gone to fight the foe,
 On the battlefield you'll find me,
 But I'll be going back to her,
 To the girl I left behind me.

WVH p. 173. WV? fdl mus The Girl I Left Behind Me

439

John Lover's gone;
 John Lover's gone to war.
 John Lover's gone;
 Ain't that lucky, too?

TB p. 66. NC bjo John Lover's Gone

440

Shoo fly lady my girl,
 Shoo fly lady O,
 Shoo fly lady my girl,
 I'm goin' to the sugar store.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

441

I'm going to the may-be line, [x2]
 If there's no change about my mind
 I'm going to the may-be line.

FSA p. 81. bjo Little Bonnie Blue-Eyes
 Cf. 452

442

Up Salt River I must go,
 I must go, I must go,
 To swing ten yards to the calico.

Unp. 7-18-72. WV fdl Salt River

443

Roll up your sleeves, boys, pull off your coat,
 For Jordan is a hard road to travel.
 But if you've got to have your pay
 You can tell them right away
 When they'll settle on the other side of Jordan.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl [no title]

444

O where are you going, Sally Anne? [x3]
 I'm going to the wedding, Sally Anne.

EFS #240. NC dnc mus Sally Anne

445

'Where are you going, my pretty maid?
 Oh, where are you going, my honey?'
 She answered me most modestly,
 "An errand for my mommy."

FCB #11A. NC bjo? Seventeen Come Sunday

446

Some-a these days before very long,
 Hey, diddledum dey,
 I'll get that gal and-a home I'll run
 Hey, diddledum day. [x3]
 I'll get that gal and a-home I'll run
 Hey, diddledum day.

TOF pp. 24-25. Fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

447

I'm a-going back to the Cumberland Bend
 To bring my blue-eyes home again.

Unp. 5-4-73. WV fdl, bjo Cumberland Gap

448

Goin' to buy me a horse, goin' to make me a hack,
Goin' to get Idy, goin' to bring her back.

SBS #74. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus Idy Red

449

The day is long and lonesome,
The nights is gettin' cold.
I'm goin' to see my true love,
Before she gets too old.

SBS #65. KY bjo mus Good-bye, My Lover
GMS p. 51, SFC pp. 210-11. KY bjo, fdl, dnc mus
Jenny Get Around

450

If I cross the lonesome road,
And the tears don't fall and drown me,
I'll stop and stay with the pretty Peg-gay,
The girl I left behind me.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The Girl I Left Behind Me

451

Every time I pass that road
It looks so dark and hazy;
The very next time I pass that road
I'll stop and see my Daisy.

CF p. 242. KY dnc mus Shady Grove

452.1

Well, I'm going down this line before long, [x2]
I'm a-going down this line to see that girl of mine.
She's the sweetest little thing, God knows.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train

452.2

[A, B] I'm going down the Mobile Line. [x2]
[D] I'm goin' down the Mobile line.

FCB #746. bjo mus I'm Going Down the Mobile Line
Cf. 441

453

And tallin' and tallin' and tallin' all down,
Tonight I'll go down to see Rosie.

Unp. 6-8-77. WV fdl And Tallin' All Down

454

My truelove in the bend of the river,
Hoh, rank tum a diddle I day,
A few more jumps and I'll be with her,
Hoh, rank tum a diddle I day.

SBS # 76. KY bjo, dnc mus Sourwood Mountain

455

Over in the hay, walky daddie day,
Over in the hay to Betty Baker's-O.

Unp. 6-6-77. WV bjo? Betty Baker

456

Black-eyed gal is mighty sweet,
Blue-eyed girl is dandy.
I went to see the blue-eyed gal,
A-going down Big Sandy.

Unp. 7-8-75. WV bjo The Blue-Eyed Gal

457

I went downtown to see a little yellow gal, [x3]
I'll be around for to see you in the morning.

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo Hot Corn, Cold Corn, Hand
Around a Jimmyjohnny

458

Went to see my Shady Grove,
She was standing in the door,
Shoes and stockings in her hand,
Little bare feet on the floor.

FSSA p. 43, SFC p. 49. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus Shady
Grove

ANFS p. 174. AL/TN bjo [no title]
BD p. 22. KY dnc Whoa Mule
Cf. 780

459

I went to see that gal o' mine
A-courting I was bent;
She asked me what I cam there for
And what the _____ I meant.

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town

460

I went down to Sally's house
'Bout ten o'clock or later;
All she had to give to me
Was a hog-eye and a 'tater.

HCT #75. PA fdl, rhy Hog Eye An' a 'Tater

461

I went to see the widda', and the widda' wasn't home;
I went to see her daughter, and she gave me honeycomb.

HCT #11A. fdl The Honeycomb Rock

462.1

I went down to Old Joe's house,
Old Joe wasn't at home,
I et up all of Old Joe's meat,
AND left Old Joe the bone.

ESB p. 23. dnc Old Joe Clark

462.2

[C] I fell in love with Old Joe's wife
 [D] And broke her tucking comb.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV fdl, bjo Old Joe Clark

462.3

[B] I didn't go to stay.
 [C] I fell in love with Joe Clark's wife
 [D] And couldn't get away.

Unp. 11-3-71. WV fdl, bjo Old Joe Clark

462.4

I went on down to town,
 I didn't aim to stay;
 I laid my head in a pretty girl's lap
 And I could not get away.

FCB #415D. NC bjo, dnc Down to Lynchburg Town

463

Johnson boys, went to the mountains,
 They didn't reckon for to stay,
 Met up with some high-born ladies,
 Didn't get back till the break of day! [x2]

ESB p. 5. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Johnson Boys

464.1

Oh the hobo said to the tramp
 "The woods are wet an' the roads are damp
 But I can't git back home this a way."

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

464.2

[A] This a way, this a way,
 [B] This a way that river runs,

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

464.3

This a way, this a way,
 This a way that river runs,
 But I can't see my darling this a way.

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

465.1

Bear Creek is up, Bear Creek is muddy
 Can't get across to see my honey.

FB p. 108. OK fdl mus Bear Creek

465.2

Bear Creek is up, Bear Creek is swimmin'
 Hell's filled up with Buffalo winmin.

FB p. 108. OK fdl mus Bear Creek

466.1

I went to the river and I couldn't get across,
 Paid five dollars for a bob-tailed horse.
 I rode him down, couldn't get him in,
 Out with my knife and I bobbed him again.

Unp. 7-7-75. WV bjo Betty Baker

466.2

"Went to the river, I couldn't git across
 I jumped on a bullfrog and thought he was a hoss."

FB p. 64. OK fdl, bjo mus Went to the River and I
 Couldn't Get Across, or Old Aunt Mary Jane

467

Take my straw hat, take it by the brim,
 Going to cross Cripple Creek wade or swim.

Unp. 11-15-70. WV bjo, fdl Cripple Creek

468

Roll my britches to my knees
 Wade old Cripple Creek when I please.

DCA p. 12. KY? bjo Cripple Creek
 SBS #81. KY bjo, dnc mus Cripple Creek

469

Me and my wife and a stump-tail dog
 Went across the river on a hickory log.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug
 Unp. 6-9-77. WV bjo Little Brown Jug
 CF p. 240. KY dnc, fdl, bjo mus Cripple Creek

470.1

I'm goin' on that mountain,
 Mountain high and tall,
 Broad-ax on my shoulder,
 Hew that mountain small.

SBS #65. KY bjo mus Good-bye, My Lover

470.2

My true love up on the mountain,
 Bowing up and down,
 If I had my broadax here,
 I'd hew the mountain down.

OSC p. 63. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

471

Climb those Blue Ridge Mountains,
 They're forty miles around.
 I think I'll buy me a dagger knife
 And cut those mountains down.

FCF p. 66. KY bjo Rattler

472

My truelove lives in Magoffin,
 Hoh, rank tum a diddle I day,
 Too fer there and I can't go often,
 Hoh, rank tum a diddle I day.

SBS #76. KY bjo, dnc mus Sourwood Mountain

473

She sits up with ole Si Hall
 Hey, diddledum dey,
 Me and Jeff can't go there a-tall
 Hey, diddledum dey. [x3]
 Me and Jeff can't go there a-tall
 Hey, diddledum dey.

TOF pp. 24-25. fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

474

Wanna go to meeting and wouldn't let me go
 Had to stay home with Cotton Eyed Joe.

FB p. 26. fdl, dnc mus Cotton Eyed Joe

475.1

O this door locked and the other one too,
 My mammy she'll kill me; [repeat A, B]
 Come on here. No ma'am,
 O this door locked and the other one too,
 My mammy, she will kill me.

EFS #253. NC dnc mus O This Door Locked

475.2

[A] I'll hoist them windows and I will come out,

EFS #253. NC dnc mus O This Door Locked

476

Dice-O, Dice-O, let me in, [x3]
 The doors are shut and the window's pinned.

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo, fdl Soldier's Joy

477

Peeping at the window, peeping at the door,
 If you don't let me in I'll come no more.

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo, fdl Soldier's Joy

478.1

I got a gal in the head of the holler
 Ho dum arum tum diddle allie day
 She won't come an' I won't foller.
 Ho dum arum tum diddle allie day.

FSA p. 75. fdl, dnc Sourwood Mountain

SBS #76. KY bjo, dnc mus Sourwood Mountain

WHV p. 180. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

SHD p. 162. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

478.2

[C] She won't come and I won't call 'er

TOF pp. 24-5. fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 WVH p. 180. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 SHD p. 162. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 FCB #251B. NC dnc, instr Sourwood Mountain

478.3

My true-love lives up in Letcher,
 Ho de um de iddle de day.
 She won't come and I won't fetch her,
 Ho de um de iddle de day.

WVH p. 180. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 SHD p. 162. WV fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 FSF p. 232. FL fdl mus Sourwood Mountain

479

Well, we'll get there soon as t'others, Uncle Joe,
 Uncle Joe. [x3]
 Don't mind the weather so the wind don't blow.

OSC p. 59. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies

480

'Hello, stranger!' 'Hello yourself.
 If you want to go to h___ jist go by yourself.'

FCB #330 NC fdl, bjo, dnc Arkansas Traveller
 Cf. 542

481

To my heart you are my darling,
 At my door you're welcome in;
 At my gate I'll meet you my darling,
 O if your love I could only win.

FSSA p. 71, GMS p. 45, SFC p. 147. KY bjo, fdl mus
 Old Virginny

482.1

Looked cross the road, saw Sally comin',
 Thought to my soul, kill myself a-runnin'.

Unp. 11-5-77. KY fdl Sally Goodin

482.2

[B] Thought to my soul she'd break 'er neck a-runnin'

FB p. 32. fdl Sally Gooden

483

Yander she comes, I'll go and meet her,
 Hop up purty little black-eyed creature.

SBS #71. KY dnc mus Black-Eyed Susie

484.1

O yonder comes my purty little love,
 She's all dressed in red,
 Looking down at her purty little feet,
 And she wished my wife was dead, Lord, Lord,
 And she wished my wife was dead.

SBS #77. KY bjo mus Yonder Comes My Love

484.2

[B] She's all dressed in yaller,
 [D] And her shoes all greased with taller, Lord, Lord,
 [E] And her shoes all greased with taller.

SBS #77. KY bjo mus Yonder Comes My Love

484.3

[B] How do you reckon I know?
 [C] Know her by her old cotton dress,
 [D] And her shoes is crackin' on the floor, Lord, Lord,
 [E] And her shoes is crackin' on the floor.

SBS #77. KY bjo mus Yonder Comes My Love

484.4

[B] O how do you know 'er
 [C] I know 'er by 'er walk an' I know 'er by 'er talk
 [D] An' 'er shoe strings flappin' on th' floor.

FB p. 27. fdl mus Yander Comes My True Love

485

"Oh honey, where you been so long?" [x2]
 "I've been in the bend with the rough and rowdy men
 An' I'm goin' back agin 'fore long."

FSA p. 79. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

486

True love, true love, don't lie to me,
 Where did you stay last night?

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

487.1

Yeah, who been here since I been gone?
 Little bitty girl with a red dress on.
 She can do that trick all night long.

TB p. 66. NC bjo John Lover's Gone

487.2

Who's been here since I've been gone? [x3]
 Old Aunt Jenny with her nightcap on.

TMA p. 48. fdl mus Old Aunt Jenny

488

Cumberland Gap it hain't very far, [x3]
 Just a little piece above Middlebar.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

489

Cincinnati is a purty place
 And so is Philadelphia,
 The streets is lined with the dollar bill
 And the purty girls a-plenty.

SBS #72. KY bjo mus Blue-Eyed Girl

490

There's Alabama, thus you see,
 Tennessee, or what you please,
 South Carolina, tar and resin,
 Good old Georgia, goobers and sorghum.
 Bye and bye.

FCB #386. NC bjo Sorghum Molasses

491

Look thru old Virginny, down thru Tennessee,
 All around this whole wide world you can't five dollar
 me;
 Shoo fly, don't you bother me.

SBS #80. KY bjo mus Shoo Fly

492

Was an old nigger and come from Guinea,
 And she come from Guinea, [x2]
 Was an old nigger and she come from Guinea,
 Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

493

Where'd he come from? Where'd he go?
 Where'd he come from, Cotton-Eyed Joe?

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl Cotton-Eyed Joe
 Unp. 4-18-76. KY fdl Cotton-Eyed Joe

494.1

Up the road and down the street,
 Can't get a letter but once a week.

Unp. 6-9-77. WV bjo, fdl The Boatsman
 FSA p. 72. fdl Ida Red

494.2

Down the road, around the bend,
 I ain't had a letter in I can't tell when

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

494.3

Down the road, down the road,
 I can't get a letter from down the road.

FSA p. 72. fdl Ida Red

495

Idy Red she lived in town,
She wrote me a letter that I must come down.

SBS #74. KY fdl, bjo, dnc mus Idy Red

496

I wrote you a letter, charming Betsy,
I sent it safe by hand,
And when I got the answer
You were courting some other man.

FCB #256A. NC fdl Charming Betty

497

If I was a-penned and could write a fine hand,
I'd write my love a letter that she could understand,
But I'd send it by water, let the wind blow high, low,
When I think of pretty Saro wherever I go.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl Pretty Saro

498

Down the road, down the road
All my people live down the road.

FSA pp. 72-73. fdl Ida Red

499

There's a lamp shining bright in the valley,
Through the window it's shining for me,
But I see that old lamp in the window,
It will guide me wherever I might be.

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo The Lamp Shining Bright in the
Valley

500

She asked me if I couldn't come again,
I told her "Yes, I reckon I kin."
Old Kate git over, old Kate git over.

ANFS p. 162. AL dnc [no title]

501

Ole Granny Blair, what're ya doin' there
Goin' through the cotton patch hard as I can tear.

FB p. 84. OK? fdl? mus Grandma Blair, or Old Granny
Blair
Cf. 030, 141.

502

'S I've been getting there all the while. [x2]

SBS #87 p. 183. KY bjo mus Arkansas Traveler

503

Ain't you mighty glad to get out o' the wilderness,
Get out o' the wilderness, [x2]
Ain't you mighty glad to get out o' the wilderness
Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

520-609: Amusements and Vices

520.1

Going up Cripple Creek, going in a run
 Going up Cripple Creek to have a little fun.
 [Repeat A, B]

DCA p. 11. KY? bjo Cripple Creek
 Unp. 11-15-70. WV bjo fdl Cripple Creek
 CF p. 240. KY [A x3, B x1] fdl, bjo, dnc mus
 Cripple Creek
 SBS #81. KY bjo, dnc mus Cripple Creek
 EFS #247. KY dnc mus Cripple Creek

520.2

[A] Sell my britches, buy me a gun,

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo Cripple Creek

521.1

Me and my wife and a bob-tailed hound, [x3]
 Going up Cripple Creek a-bummin' around.

CF p. 240. KY fdl, bjo dnc mus Cripple Creek

521.2

Me and my wife and a bob-tailed fice, [x3]
 Going up Cripple Creek playing on the ice.

CF p. 240. KY fdl, bjo, dnc mus Cripple Creek

522.1

Make them darkies laugh and grin
 To see Uncle Joe come steppin' in.

SBS #90. KY bjo mus Did You Ever See the Devil, Uncle
 Joe?

522.2

Make them darkies laugh and cry
 To see old Joe come ridin' by.

SBS #90. KY bjo mus Did You Ever See the Devil, Uncle
 Joe?

523

Down the road a mile and a half
 My little honey looked back and laughed.

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

524

Hat's on the mantel, pictures on the wall,
 There's a pretty soldier, and that's not all,
 I'm mistaken, I'm not right,
 Somebody else giv'n a party tonight.

OF #442. MO fdl, dnc mus Ida Red

525.1

Buffalo gals, won't you come out tonight,
Come out tonight, come out tonight,
Buffalo gals, won't you come out tonight
An' dance by the light of the moon?

OF #535B. AR dnc, plp Buffalo Gals
FB p. 119. OK fdl mus Buffalo Gals

525.2

[A, C] Round town girls, won't you come out tonight?

Unp. 7-11-75. WV fdl Buffalo Gals

525.3

[A, C] I'll give you half a dollar if you'll come
out tonight,

Unp. 7-11-75. WV fdl Buffalo Gals

526

Dance all night till broad daylight,
Broad daylight, broad daylight,
Dance all night till broad daylight,
Go home with the gals in the mornin'.

OF #535B. AR dnc, plp Buffalo Gals
BD p. 20. KY? dnc? [C, D only] [no title]

527.1

Sally Ann is the gal I like,
She goes to the ball and dance all night.

Unp. 1-21-74. WV fdl Sally Ann

527.2

[B] She goes to the dance and bawls all night.

Unp. 1-21-74. WV fdl Sally Ann

528

Sindy in the spring time, Sindy in the fall,
Sindy at the ballroom a-dancin' at the ball.

FCB #404A. NC fdl, bjo Sindy: A Jig
Cf. 261

529.1

O shake that little foot, Sally Anne, [x3]
You're a pretty good dancer, Sally Anne.

EFS #240. NC dnc mus Sally Anne

529.2

[A x2]
[C] Oh my lil lover, Sally Ann.

ALA p. 38. AL dnc band mus Sally Ann

530.1

Shout, Little Luly, shout and shout,
 What in the devil're you shoutin' about?
 Sift your meal and save your bran,
 Shake that little foot, Sally Ann.

SBS #82. KY dnc mus Old Corn Whiskey

530.2

Who're you goin' to marry, Jake and Nan,
 Who're you goin' to dance for, ring-eyed Sam?
 Shake that little foot, Sally Ann,
 Put that left foot on the ground.

SBS #82. KY dnc mus Old Corn Whiskey

531

Set to yo' pa'tner, dah, dah. [x2]

ANFS p. 164. NC dnc [no title]

532.1

All down in the middle and round both sides,
 And balance on the corner;
 Swing, oh, swing that pretty little girl;
 Promenade with the girl behind you.

BD p. 2]. KY dnc The Girl I Left Behind Me

532.2

[A] First you swing the opposite lady,
 [B] Swing her by the right;
 [C] Then your partner by the left;

BD p. 21. KY dnc The Girl I Left Behind Me

533.1

I'll dance a jig and I'll dance no more
 Till Daddy comes home from Baltimore;
 I'll dance no more, my feet are sore,
 Dancin' all over the sandy floor.

HCT #7. PA fdl, rhy I'll Dance a Jig and I'll Dance
 No More

533.2

O dear mother, my toes are sore
 Dancin' all over your sandy floor
 Behind the door,

HCT #6. fdl, dnc, rhy mus O Dear Mother My Toes Are
 Sore

534

Can't dance chicken foot, can't dance nothing.

FSF p. 229. FL fdl mus Can't Dance Chicken Foot

535

The boatman whistle and the boatman sing,
The boatman do most anything.
Dance, boatman, dance.

Unp. 5-5-73. WV bjo, fdl The Boatsman

536

Come, listen, all you gals and boys,
I'm just from Tuckyhoe.
I'm goin' to sing a little song,
My name's Jim Crow.

TMA p. 83. fdl mus Jim Crow

537

Sing on the mountain hill, [x2]
Sing on the mountain hill, my love,
I will have my fun.

OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

538

Old massa was a rich old man
He was richer than a king.
He made me beat the old tin pan
While Sary Jane would sing.

OSC p. 61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

539.1

I'll tune up my fiddle an' rosin my bow,
I'll make myself welcome wherever I go.

OF #404A. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs
OF #404C. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs
FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs
Unp. 7-10-75. WV bjo, fdl Jack of Diamonds

539.2

[B] And play Jack of Diamonds wherever I go.

Unp. 7-11-75. WV fdl, bjo The Drunken Hiccups

540.1

A cornstalk fiddle and a shoestring bow,
Have you ever seen the Devil, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe?

Unp. 7-10-75. WV fdl [no title]

540.2

[B] Come down gals on Cotton Eyed Joe.

FB p. 26. fdl, dnc mus Cotton Eyed Joe

541

And a damn good fiddler was he,
But all the tune that he could play
Was Rippytoe Ray, oh, Rippytoe Ray,
Oh, Rippytoe Ray, oh, ree-e-e.
Oh, Rippytoe Ray.

TMA p. 41. fdl mus Rippytoe Ray

542

Hello, old man! Hello yourself,
I'm as good a fiddler as anybody else!

Unp. 1-20-74. WV fdl, bjo The Arkansas Traveler
Cf. 480.

543

First he made a banjo, he made it for to sing,
And then he made a nigger for to pick upon the string.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo Walking in the Parlor
SDA p. 7. WV bjo Walking in the Parlor

544

A-walking in the parlor, a-walking in the ring,
And a-walking in the parlor to hear the banjo ring.

SDA p. 7. WV bjo Walking in the Parlor

545

Oh walk Tom Walker, walk in I say,
Walk in the parlor and hear the banjo play;
See the little niggers as they pick upon the strings, [x2]
Walk, Tom Walker, walk in I say,
Walk in the parlor and hear the banjo play.

ALA p. 30. AL bjo mus Walk Tom Walker

546

When I go to my gal's house and she is at home,
I lays myself back in de big arm cheer
And picks on de old banjo. [x3]

ANFS p. 175. AL bjo My Liza Jane

547

Oh, Lord, Lord, Lord, have mercy on me, [x3]
And a pick-eye-dine the banjo.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl [no title]

548

My sister Susannah, she plays the piano,
My brother, he picks on the banjo.

Unp. 6-8-77. WV fdl And Tallin' All Down

549

As they marched down this way to the foot of the street,
The band began to play and the music was so sweet.
My heart it was enlisted and I could not get it free,
For the Captain with his whiskers took a sly glance at me.

TMA p. 162. fdl, dnc mus Old-Fashioned Schottische

550

Times is rough, if I had some snuff,
I'd keep my Mandy dipping all the time, time, time.
For Mandy keeps on nagging all the time.

AR p. 99. AR fdl mus Mandy

551.1

There was an old soldier and he had a wooden leg,
 He had no tobacco and tobacco he would beg.
 Says this old soldier: "Won't you give me a chew?"
 Says t'other soldier: "I'll be darned if I do."

TMA p. 38. fdl mus Old Soldier

551.2

Say, old man, gi' me a chew,
 Give me a chew, give me a chew.
 Say, old man, give me a chew.
 Say, old woman, be danged if I do.

Unp. 7-13-75. WV fdl Old Man, Give me a Chew

552

Save off your money and give off your box,
 You'll have more money in your own tobacco box.

Unp. 7-13-75. WV fdl Old Man, Give Me a Chew

553

The old jack of diamonds and the little [pink face?]
 I'll play the high card if you'll play the ace.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo Jack of Diamonds

554

Me and my wife had a game of seven-up,
 We was playing for a half a silver dollo,
 When she picked up the ace and she hit me in the face,
 And the people over in Jordan heared me holler.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl [no title]
 Cf. 351

555.1

Shoot your dice and roll 'em in the sand, sugar-babe.
 [x2]
 Shoot your dice and roll 'em in the sand,
 I ain't a-goin' to work for no damned man, sugar-babe.

CF p. 246. KY? dnc mus Crawdad

555.2

Shoot your dice and have your fun, sugar babe,
 Shoot your dice and have your fun,
 Run like the devil when the po-lice come, sugar babe.

EFS #245. KY dnc mus Sugar Babe
 Cf. 685.

556.1

I drink and I gamble, my money's my own,
 And them that don't like me can leave me alone.

Unp. 9-26-71. WV fdl, bjo Jack of Diamonds

556.2

[A] I'll play cards and drink whiskey wherever I'm gone.

SRS 3:129. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

556.3

[A] I'm a rambler and a gambler, a long ways from home

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

557

I'll go to the holler and fire up my still,
I'll make you a gallon for a two-dollar bill.

OF 404C. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs

SBS #56. KY instr mus Moonshiner

FSSA p. 44. KY bjo? mus God Bless the Moonshiners

558.1

I go to the grocery and drink to my friends,
No woman to follow to see what I spend.

SBS #56. KY instr mus Moonshiner

FSSA p. 44. KY bjo? mus God Bless the Moonshiners

558.2

I'll go to the barroom and put on a stew,
No woman to foller me to see what I do.

OF #404C. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs

559

You can shoot, you can cut, you can rip, you can tear,
You can do whatever you will;
For I ramble around from town to town,
And I drink corn whiskey still.

OSC p. 297. KY bjo mus Pass Around Your Bottle

560.1

I'll eat when I'm hungry en drink when I'm dry;
En if whiskey don't kill me, I'll live till I die.

SRS 3:129. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

TMA p. 126. fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

560.2

[B] If a tree don't fall on me, I'll live till I die.

OF #404C. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

560.3

[B] Pretty women when I'm lonesome, sweet Heaven when
I die.

FSSA p. 44. KY bjo? mus God Bless the Moonshiners

561

Beefsteak when I'm hungry, and whiskey when I'm dry;
Greenback for to carry me through, and heaven when I die.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

562

Raw whiskey, raw whiskey, raw whiskey, I cry,
Sweet heaven, sweet heaven, whenever I die.

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

563

I do love lick, and I will take a dram.
'Druther be a nigger than a pore white man.

FCB #92B. NC bjo mus A Little More Sugar in My
Coffee

FCB #92A. NC fdl, bjo, dnc I Do Love Sugar in
My Coffee O

FB p. 62. OK fdl, rhy. mus I'd Druther Be A Nigger
Than a Poor White Man, or Nigger Take a Dram

564

Ha, ha, ha, you and me,
Little brown jug, don't I love thee.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

565

Old Mother Gofour she loves whiskey
Old Mother Gofour she loves wine.
Old Mother Gofour she got married
Old Mother Gofour what a happy time.

FB p. 82. fdl mus Old Mother Gofour

566

Dance all night with your bottle in your hand,
And long before day give the fiddler a dram.
Give the fiddler a dram, give the fiddler a dram,
And long before day give the fiddler a dram.

EFS #246. KY dnc mus Give the Fiddler a Dram

567

Oh the hobo said to the bum
"If you got any liquor I want some
But I can't see my mamma this a way."

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

568

Oh, pass around your bottle and we'll all take a drink,
It's been all around this room;
Oh, pass it to the boys that fears no noise,
Although we're far from home.

OSC p. 297. KY bjo mus Pass Around Your Bottle

569

Hot corn, cold corn, hand around a jimmyjohnny, [x3]
I'll be around for to see you in the morning.

Unp. 1-22-74. WV bjo Hot Corn, Cold Corn, Hand
Around a Jimmyjohnny

570.1

Hey, Mr. Johnson, pass the jug around the hill,
For I've got a bottle and I want to get it filled.

Unp. 7-29-73. bjo, fdl Old Jimmy Johnson
SHD p. 60. WV bjc mus Old Jimmy Johnson

570.2

[B] I got an interest in a two dollar bill.

SHD p. 60. WV bjo mus Old Jimmy Johnson

571

Oh, where'd ye git yet licker,
Oh, where'd ye git yer dram?
I got it of a nigger
Way down in Rockin'ham.

FCB #404A. NC bjo, fdl Sindy: A Jig

572

My mammy don't love me, she won't buy me no shoes,
Won't give me no corn-licker, won't tell me no news.
I love-a nobody, nobody loves me.
Always to drink licker, always to be free.

FCB #314. NC bjo My Mammy Don't Love Me

573

Dance him north, dance him south, [x3]
Pour a little moonshine in his mouth.

FSSA p. 32. KY fdl, dnc, nur mus What'll I Do With
the Baby-O

574

Get five or six jovial young fellows,
And stand them all round in a row.
Let them drink out of half-gallon bottles
To the name of Old Rosin the Bow.

TMA pp. 56-57. fdl mus Rosin the Bow

575

Oh, times are risky, if I had some whiskey,
I would make my money boozy all the time, time, time.
I'd keep her good and boozy all the time.

AR p. 99. AR fdl mus Mandy

576.1

If I had a keg of rum
And sugar by the pound
And a silver spoon to stir it with
I'd treat them ladies round.

FCB #109. NC bjo, dnc mus Fare You Well, My Own True
Love

ANFS p. 164. AL dnc [no title]

576.2

[C] Great big bowl to put it in,
 [D] And a spoon, I'd stir it round.

FCB #109. NC bjo, dnc mus Fare You Well, My Own True
 Love

567.3

Whiskey by the gallon
 And sugar by the pound
 A great big bowl to put it in
 And a spoon to stir it 'round!

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town

577

[Say?] little girl, if you don't care,
 I'll leave my liquor jug set right here.
 And if it ain't here when I get back,
 I'll raise hell in the Cumberland Gap.

Unp. 5-4-73. WV fdl, bjo The Cumberland Gap

578

Me and my wife went over my farm,
 A little brown jug stuck under my arm.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

579

'Ts I laid down in the shade of a tree,
 Little brown jug in the shade of me.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

580

'Ts I raised up and give it a pull,
 Little brown jug was about half full.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

581

The Cumberland Gap, the Cumberland Bend,
 They're all down drunk in the Cumberland Bend.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV fdl, bjo The Cumberland Gap

582

Way up on Clinch Mountain, I wander alone;
 I'm es drunk es the devil; Oh, let me alone!

SRS 3:129. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

583

When I git one dram,
 Then I want two.
 When I get on a high lonesome
 I don't care what I do.

OSC p. 65. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

584

I'm often drunk and seldom sober,
Fall of the year comes in October.

FSF p. 229. FL fdl mus Can't Dance Chicken Foot

585

Well, when she got to the ball
She got so drunk but she couldn't go at all.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl Sally Ann

586

I will have my fun, my love,
I will have my fun,
Take my glass away from me,
I don't want no more.

OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

587

Oh I'll never drink whiskey any more, [x2]
I'll lay my head in the barroom door
An' I'll shout when I get happy, Lord, Lord!

OF #671B. MO dnc, fdl My Last Gold Dollar

588

Oh Edward you look so happy now
You dress so neat and clean
I never see you drunk about
Pray tell me where you've been.

FB p. 57. fdl mus Drunkard's Dream

589

The last time I seen little Cory,
She was standing with a bottle in her hand,
A-drinkin' down her sorrows,
Cause they took away her man.

FSSA p. 45; CMS p. 49. KY bjo mus Little Cory
OSC pp. 302-03. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey

590

Oh, pass around your bottle, we'll all take a drink,
Oh, I'm bound for another spring.
Oh, them don't like me can let me alone,
For my darlin's gone back on me.

OSC pp. 296-97. KY bjo mus Pass Around Your Bottle

591

My father he's in heaven,
And my mother's by his side,
I never took to drinking
Till my dear old mother died.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

610-749: Misfortunes

610

When I were young and a-running around,
 I had a little money to spend,
 I spent it for drink, but I never did think
 That my fun would ever end.

OSC p. 297. KY bjo mus Pass Around Your Bottle

611

I've been a moonshiner for seventeen years,
 I've spend all my money for whiskey and beer.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble;
 FSSA p. 44. KY bjo mus God Bless the Moonshiners

612.1

My last gold dollar is gone, [x2]
 My board bill is due, and the whiskey bill too,
 And my last gold dollar is gone.

OF #671B. MO dnc, fdl My Last Gold Dollar

612.2

[A, B, D] Oh, honey, my board bill's due.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo The New River Train

613.1

Old Reuben he got drunk,
 Pawned his watch and his trunk,
 And another dram of whiskey before he dies.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

613.2

[C] Lord, he never pawned his gold diamond ring.

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben
 Cf. 631

614

It was a dream a warning dream
 That heaven sent to me
 To snatch me from a drunkard's doom
 Grim want and misery.

FB p. 57. fdl mus Drunkard's Dream

615

My money all was spent for drink
 O what a wretched view
 It almost broke my Mary's heart
 And starved my children too.

FB p. 57. fdl mus Drunkard's Dream

616

Jack of Diamonds, Jack of Diamonds, I know you of old,
You've robbed my poor pockets of silver and gold.

Unp. 9-26-71. WV fdl, bjo Jack of Diamonds
SRS 3:130. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

617

Jack of diamonds, jack of diamonds, you're no friend
of mine;
You've robbed my poor pockets and stole my father blind.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo Jack of Diamonds

618

I thought I'd made a fortune
And never could be sunk
I lost it all a-gambling
The night that I got drunk.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

619

First thing I owned was a pistol,
The next was cards to play,
Then go down to the gambling hall
I gambled my life away.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

620

No home, no home, pled a little girl
As she stood at the rich man's hall
As she trembling stood on the parlor step
And lent on the marble wall.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

621

Her clothes were thin and her feet were bare
But the snow had covered her head
O, give me a home she feebly cried
A home and a piece of bread.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

622

The wind blew hard and the snow fell fast
But the rich man closed his door
While his proud lips curled as with scorn he said
No room, no bread for the poor.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

623

The rich man slept on his velvet couch
And dreamed of his silver and gold
While the little girl in the bed of snow
She murmured so cold, so cold.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

624

My clothes are ragged, my language is rough,
 My bread is corndodger, both solid and tough,
 But yet I'm happy, and I live all at ease,
 On sorghum molasses, bacon and peas.

FB p. 157. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

625

I ain't got but one old rusty dime, darlin' baby,
 I ain't got but one old rusty dime,
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 294. VA band mus Chilly Winds

626.1

Johnson boys they went a-courtin';
 Johnson boys they didn't stay;
 The reason why they went no further,
 Had no money fur to pay their way. [x2]

FCB #338C. NC dnc, fdl, bjo Johnson Boys
 ESB p. 5. NC dnc, fdl, bjo Johnson Boys

626.2

The Johnson boys, they went a-hunting,
 Took two dogs and went astray.
 The reason why they didn't stay,
 They had no money for to pay their way.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl The Johnson Boys

626.3

[A] Johnson boys left Missouri,
 [B] A-travelling in a Chevrolet.

Unp. 9-16-80. WV fdl The Johnson Boys

627.1

Times is a-gettin' hard,
 Money is gettin' skace,
 If I can't sell my old banjo
 I'm sure to leave this place.

SBS #98. KY bjo mus Funniest Is the Frog

627.2

[C] Pay me for them tobacco, boys,
 [D] And I will leave this place.

OSC pp. 60-61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

628

Down the road, down the road
 All my money goes down the road.

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

629

If I had the money,
Half that I have lost,
Buy my wife a shoo-fly dress,
And I wouldn't care what the cost.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

630

I give her every cent I made when I laid her in the
shade,
What else can a poor rounder do.

SDA p. 5. WV bjo Sugar Babe

631

I'll pawn you my watch, I'll pawn you my chain,
I'll pawn you my gold diamond ring.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben
FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben
CF. 613.2

632

If that don't pay my baby's way,
I'll pawn you my wagon and my team.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

633

I went upstairs to get a jug of gin,
I fell in a shit-pot up to my chin.
I couldn't swim, and I couldn't float,
A big black turd went down my throat.

Unp. 2-6-74. WV bjo Getting Upstairs

634.1

She's my yaller gal.
I brought her from the South.
Took her down to the blacksmith shop,
To have her mouth made small,
And bless you soul she opened her mouth
And swallowed that shop and all.

FCB #406C. NC bjo She's My Yaller Gal
ANFS p. 324. NC bjo [no title]
FSA p. 74 [C-F only]. fdl Goin' Down to Town
Cf. 231-32.

634.2

Well, he took her to the tailor shop
To have her mouth made small,
Was no screws she 'scaped the vise
And swallowed the tailor and all;
Shoo fly, don't you bother me.

SBS #80. KY bjo mus Shoo Fly

635

I took my true love by the hand
 And started down to supper;
 She stumped her toe and she fell down
 And stuck her nose in the butter.

FSA p. 74. fdl Goin' Down to Town
 SBS #72. KY bjo mus Blue-Eyed Girl

636

Say, you might take a tumble, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe, [x2]
 Don't mind the weather so the wind don't blow.

OSC p. 59. VA gtr, bjo mus Hop Up, My Ladies

637

Hollered whoa, and my horse bucked around,
 Broke my tongue right even with the hound.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

638

Ole master had a fine buggy,
 He filled it up wid peaches,
 He run against a sign board,
 And busted it all ter pieces.

ANFS p. 156. AL bjo [no title]

639

Old Dan Tucker was a fine old man,
 He swapped his wife to a bob-tailed ram,
 Rode him over a big high clift,
 If she hadn't got up been layin' there yit.

SBS #88. KY bjo mus Old Dan Tucker

640

Old Dan Tucker went to town
 Ridin' a goat and leadin' a hound
 The hound give a yelp and the goat give a jump
 And set Dan Tucker right a-straddle of a stump.

FB p. 75. OK fdl mus Old Dan Tucker

641

[B] And drank a barrel of cider down;
 [C] The hoops flew off and the barrel burst,
 [D] And away went Dan in a thunder gust.

WHH p. 176. WV? fdl mus Old Dan Tucker
 SBS #88. KY bjo mus Old Dan Tucker

642

Old Dan Tucker clomb a tree,
 The Lord did save him for to see,
 The limb did break and he did fall,
 Killed old Cally with a buckeye ball.

SBS #88. KY bjo mus Old Dan Tucker

643

Nigger fell down and bust his sack, Honey
 Nigger fell down and bust his sack, Baby
 Nigger fell down and bust his sack
 See dem crawdads backin' back
 Honey baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl? mus Sweet Child

644

Well, the ice broke in both thick and thin,
 Shave and the eleph[ant] and the cowboy in.

SDA p. 6. WV bjo Johnny Booger

645

Run and I run and I almost flew,
 An' I tore my shirt-tail slap in two.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger
 Cf. 349.

646

The nigger run, he run so fast,
 He run his head in a horse's ass.

Unp. 6-9-77. WV fdl Run Nigger Run (Old Napper)

647

The white man run to do his best
 And he jumped right square in a hornet's nest.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl Run Nigger Run
 SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

648

The hornets they went boo, boo, boo,
 You better been there to see the niggers flew.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

649

Come a little rain and come a little snow
 The house fell down on Cotton Eyed Joe.

FB p. 26. fdl, dnc mus Cotton Eyed Joe

650.1

I got drunk and I reel against the wall, Sugar babe,
 I got drunk and I reel against the wall,
 Good corn liquor was the cause of it all, Sugar babe.

EFS #245. KY dnc mus Sugar Babe

650.2

I got drunk and fell on the floor, Sugar babe,
 I got drunk and fell on the floor,
 Good corn liquor and I want some more, Sugar babe.

EFS #245. KY dnc mus Sugar Babe

651

Bark it slipped and I fell in,
Broke my jug and spilled my gin.

SBS #78. KY bjo mus Little Brown Jug

652

Old Dan Tucker, he got drunk,
He fell in the fire and kicked out a chunk,
A red-hot coal got in his shoe,
Lord a-mighty, how the ashes flew!

WVH p. 177. WV? fdl mus Old Dan Tucker

SBS #88. KY bjo mus Old Dan Tucker

653

Fire on the mountain, run boys, run boys!
Fire on the mountain, run boys, run!

Unp. 10-4-73. WV fdl, bjo Fire on the Mountain

654.1

Oh lordy, oh lordy, how bad I do feel!
These old drunken hiccups is about to kill me.

Unp. 9-26-71. WV fdl The Drunken Hiccups

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus [A only, x2] Drunken Hiccoughs

654.2

[B] Old drunkard, old drunkard, how bad I do feel!

OF #404C. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs

655

Quit your gettin' drunk, Cindy, [x3]
Liquor'll run you fool!

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

656.1

Go way, go way, little Cory,
Quit your hanging around my bed;
Bad likker has ruint my body,
Pretty women has gone to my head.

FSSA p. 45, GMS p. 49. KY bjo mus Little Cory

656.2

[C] Pretty women run me distracted,
[D] Corn liquor's killed me stone-dead.

OSC p. 302. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey

657.1

Corn liquor, corn liquor, corn liquor I crave;
Corn liquor and pretty women will put me in the grave.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo Jack of Diamonds

657.2

Rye whiskey, rye whiskey, rye whiskey I crave.
If I don't get rye whiskey I'll go to my grave.

TMA p. 126. fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

658

Rye whiskey, rye whiskey, you're no friend to me
You killed my poor daddy, goddam you, try me.

FB p. 55. OK fdl mus Drunken Hiccoughs

659

My Mary's form did waste away
I saw her sunken eyes
My babes on straw in sickness lie
I heered their wailing cry.

FB p. 57. fdl mus Drunkard's Dream

660

When I die don't bury me a-tall, my honey,
When I die don't bury me a-tall, my sweet child,
When I die don't bury me a-tall,
Just lay me away in alcohol, my sweet child.

FB p. 73. OK/MO fdl mus Sweet Child, or Honey

661

Oh, I'd like to be buried, I'm thinking,
To the tune of Old Rosin the Bow.
Go dig a deep hole in the meadow,
And in it toss Rosin the Bow.

TMA p. 56. fdl mus Rosin the Bow

662

Go dig me a hole in the meadow,
Go dig me a hole in the ground,
Go dig me a hole in the meadow,
For to lay little Cory down.

FSA p. 45, GMS p. 49. KY bjo mus Little Cory

DCA p. 15. KY? bjo Darlin' Corey

OSC p. 303. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey

663.1

If I die a railroad boy bury me under the tie,
I can hear old Number Nine go rolling by.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

663.2

When I die, the railroad boys will build my casket out
of pine,
And bury me in that tunnel Number Nine.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

664

I hope when I'm gone and the [cages?] still roll,
My body will blacken and turn into coal.
I can look from the door of my heavenly home,
And see the miners a-digging my bones.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV bjo Dark As a Dungeon Way Down
in the Mine

665

I'll never forget that sad, sad day
 When they laid Uncle Ned away
 He hung up the fiddle and he hung up the bow,
 For he knowed he was bound to go.

Unp. 10-04-73. WV fdl Uncle Pen

666

See my casket coming,
 All over lined with black,
 It takes me to the graveyard
 But it hain't a-goin' to bring me back.

SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

667

Pretty Saro is dead now, and that we all know;
 She's left other women to wear her fine clothes,
 For she's taken a bludgeon in the banks of cold clay,
 While her red, rosy cheeks, love, lies a-mould'ring away.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl Pretty Saro

668

When I am dead and in my coffin
 And my feet's toward the sun,
 Come and sit beside me darling,
 Come and think on the ways you've done.

FSSA p. 71, GMS p. 45, SFC p. 148. KY fdl, bjo.
 mus. Old Virginny

669

What're you gonna do with the pretty Bessie Larkin,
 Whenever John Callahan's dead and gone?
 What're you gonna do with pretty Bessie Larkin?
 Oh, fare you well, my pretty little one,
 Oh, fare you well, my darling.

OSC p. 56. KY fdl mus Callahan

670

Goodbye, goodbye, little darling,
 I'm leaving this old world behind.
 Now promise me that you will never
 Be nobody's darling but mine.

Unp. 5-4-73. WV bjo Little Darling

671

Tell little Lou I'm gone. [x2]
 Tell little Lou she need not weep,
 For I am dead and gone.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo [no title]

672

Yeah, my Momma told me 'fore she died
She gonna buy me a rollin' hill.

TB p. 66. NC bjo John Lover's Gone

673

My old mistis promise me,
When she die she'd set me free.

ANFS p. 408. bjo mus My Ole Mistis

674

Lived so long her head got bald,
Got out de notion of dyin' at all!

ANFS p. 408. bjo mus My Ole Mistis

675.1

Hurrah for Greer County, the land of the free,
The home of the grasshopper, the bedbug and flea.
I'll sing you its praises, and tell of its fame,
While starving to death on my Government Claim.

FB pp. 156-57. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

675.2

[A] Millard Crawford's my name, an old bachelor I am,
[B] You'll find me out west, on my Government land,
[C] You'll find me out west, in a country of fame,

FB p. 156. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

676

I got a letter dat your mudder was dead, honey,
I got a letter dat your mudder was dead, baby,
I got a letter dat your mudder was dead,
She got choked on a crawdad head, honey, baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl? mus Sweet Child

677

Last night as I lay on my pillow,
Last night as I lay on my bed,
Last night as I lay on my pillow,
I dreamed darling Corey was dead.

OSC p. 303. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey

678

Oh girls, quit yore rowdy ways! [x2]
Yore rowdy ways will kill you dead
An' lay you in yore lonesome graves!

FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

679

Way up on Clinch Mountain where the wild geese fly high,
I'll think of little Allie en lay down en die.

SRS 3:129. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

680

When she saw me coming
 She wrung her hands and cried,
 When she saw me leaving
 She fainted away and died. [x3]

SBS #75. KY bjo, dnc mus I'm a-Longin' for to Go
 This Road

681

On the banks of the old Tennessee,
 'Twas there my mother died
 And my true love she cried,
 On the banks of the old Tennessee.

OF #700C. AR fdl mus On the Banks of the Old
 Tennessee

682

My husband was a railroad man
 Killed a mile and a half from here.

FSA p. 83. bjo To the Pines

683

His head was found in the driver's wheels;
 His body has never been found.

FSA p. 84. bjo To the Pines
 SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

684.1

Shoopee 'Liza, pretty little girl,
 Shoopee, 'Liza Jane,
 Shoopee 'Liza, pretty little girl,
 She died on the train.

EFS #244C. KY dnc mus Eliza Jane

684.2

Up Eliza, poor girl; [x3]
 She died on the train. [x2]

EFS #244B. KY dnc mus Eliza Jane

685

I'll make my lick and I'll have my fun,
 But I'll run like hell when the Revenues come.

FCB #92B. NC bjo mus A Little More Sugar in My Coffee
 Cf. 555.2

686

As I was coming a down the street
 I met a policeman, he asked me my name.

ALA p. 41. AL bjo mus Chain Gang Song

687

Standin' on a corner and meant no harm, my honey
 Standin' on a corner and meant no harm, my sweet child
 Standin' on a corner and meant no harm
 A big police took me by the arm, my sweet child.

FB p. 73. OK/MO fdl mus Sweet Child, or Honey

688

Rared and I kicked and tried to get loose, my honey
 Rared and I kicked and tried to get loose, my sweet
 child
 Rared and I kicked and tried to get loose
 But he took me off to the calaboose, my sweet child.

FB p. 73. OK/MO fdl mus Sweet Child, or Honey

689

Old massa to the sheriff wrote
 And sent it by the mail,
 Mr. Sheriff got old massa's note
 And put the thief in jail.

OSC p. 61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

690

If you don't quit those rough, rowdy ways,
 Goin' be in some county jail, some day,
 Goin' be in some county jail.

OSC p. 147. VA band mus Long Lonesome Road

691

Oh, it's way down in jail on my knees, darlin' baby,
 Oh, it's way down in jail on my knees,
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 294. VA band mus Chilly Winds

692

Ninety-five dollars and ninety days
 Right around my leg with a ball and chain.

ALA p. 41. AL bjo mus Chain Gang Song

693.1

I want more whiskey and I want more corn,
 I want more money to gamble on;
 Old corn whiskey'll never fail
 To put me back in the Harlan jail.

SBS #82. KY dnc mus Old Corn Whiskey

693.2

Harlan jail is no jail a-tall,
 Watch them gray backs scale the wall;
 I want more whiskey and I want more corn,
 I want more money to gamble on.

SBS #82. KY dnc mus Old Corn Whiskey

694.1

I went down to town
 To get me a jug of wine,
 They tied me up to a whipping post
 And give me forty-nine.

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

694.2

[B] To get me a jug of gin,
 [D] And give me hell agin.

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

695

Take me and hang me, and I'll be dead and gone.
 I'd rather be dead and in my grave
 Than be in this old jail so long.

Unp. 5-5-73. WV bjo [no title]

696

If ever you intend to marry at all
 Oh, do pray tell me now.
 You broke my heart, you killed me dead,
 And you'll be hung for murder.

FCB #109. NC bjo, dnc mus Fare You Well, My Own
 True Love

697.1

Come here, honey, tell me what I've done, [x2]
 I've killed nobody, I've done no hanging crime. [x2]

FCB #314. NC bjo My Mammy Don't Love Me

697.2

I've killed no man, I've robbed no train,
 I've done no hanging crime.

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines

698

Some old rounder come along with his mouth full of gold,
 Some old rounder stole my greenback roll.

SDA p. 5. WV bjo Sugar Babe

699

The first time I saw you, charming Betty,
 You was riding on the train;
 The next time I saw you, charming Betty,
 You was wearing my gold watch and chain.

FCB #256A. NC fdl Charming Betty

700

A soldier was a-setting by the road one day
 As he was a-looking very gay.
 By his side he had some meal
 He'd just stolen from an old tar-heel.
 Bye and bye.

FCB #386. NC bjo Sorghum Molasses

701

I went down to town one day in a lope
 Fool around till I stole a coat
 Den I come back and done my bes'
 Fool around 'til I got de ves'
 O weep! O my Idy!
 For over dat road I'se bound to go.

FB p. 60. OK fdl Idy Red

702

Old massa had a brand-new coat
 And he hung it on the wall,
 A nigger stole old massa's coat
 And wore it to the ball.

OSC p. 61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

703

I don't want to steal or rob,
 But I'm out of a job,
 And my Mandy keeps on nagging all the time, time, time.
 My Mandy keeps on nagging all the time.

AR p. 98. AR fdl mus Mandy

704

[Some mistakes?] that a nigger won't steal,
 For I catched nine in my corn field,
 One had a mattock and this other had a hoe,
 If that ain't stealing, I don't know.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo Getting Upstairs

705

Old Joe Clark is a mean old man,
 And Old Joe Clark will steal,
 Old Joe Clark can go round the road,
 But he can't come through my field.

WVH p. 172. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

SHD p. 157. WV fdl mus Old Joe Clark

706

Facts, hoorah for the truth I've told you;
 Blow your fife and beat your drum;
 Lock up your spoons and hide out your devils;
 Clear it away, Ben Butler's come.

FSF p. 231. FL fdl Ben Butler, or The Yankee Soldier

707

Oh, that gal with a blue dress on, [x3]
 She stole my heart and now she's gone. [x2]

FCB #105A. NC dnc, instr mus Turkey Buzzard

708

All them girls cross the river
 Got my heart and part of my liver.

FSF p. 229. FL fdl mus Can't Dance Chicken Foot

709

I'll freeze she cried as she sank on the step
 And strove to wrap her feet
 With her tattered dress all covered with snow
 Yes covered with snow and sleet.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

710

The night passed on and the midnight screams
 Rolled out like a funeral bell.
 And the earth seemed wrapped in a winding sheet
 And the drifting snow still fell.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

711.1

Set on a bank til my feet got cold, honey
 Set on a bank til my feet got cold, baby
 Set on a bank til my feet got cold
 Lookin' down dat crawdad hole
 Honey baby mine.

FB p. 73. LA fdl mus Sweet Child
 CF p. 245. KY dnc mus Crawdad

711.2

[A, B, C] A-settin' on the ice till my feet got hot,
 [D] A-watchin' that crawdad rock and trot.

CF p. 245. KY dnc mus Crawdad

712.1

One cold frosty morning when the Nigger's not at work,
 With an ax on his soulder and not a bit o' shirt.

SBS #89. KY bjo mus Cold Frosty Morning

712.2

One frosty morning the Nigger's mighty good,
 His ax on his shoulder and not a stick of wood.

SBS #89. KY bjo mus Cold Frosty Morning

713

Cumberland Gap, it's mighty cold, [x3]
 Can't make a nickel for to save your soul.

SBS #51. KY bjo mus Cumberland Gap

714

I'm goin' where them chilly winds won't blow, darlin'
 baby,
 I'm goin' where them chilly winds don't blow,
 When I'm goin' to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 293. VA band mus Chilly Winds
 SBS #58. KY [B x4 only] bjo mus Chilly Wind

715

Oh, I'm going where the climate suits my clothes,
 darlin' baby,
 Oh, I'm going where the climate suits my clothes,
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 294. VA band mus Chilly Winds
 SBS #58. KY [B x4 only] bjo mus Chilly Wind

716

In the pines, in the pines, where the sun never shines,
 Where I shiver when the cold wind blows.

SBS #61. KY bjo mus In the Pines
 FSA pp. 83-4. bjo To the Pines

717

I'd rather be in some dark hollow
 Where the sun don't never shine
 Than for you to be another man's darlin'
 For I know you'll never be mine.

DCA p. 11. KY? bjo Little Birdie
 FSSA p. 71, GMS p. 45, SFC p. 148. KY bjo mus Old
 Virginny

718

Dark as a dungeon and damp as the dew,
 Where dangers are many and pleasures are few,
 Where the rain never falls and the sun never shines,
 It's dark as a dungeon 'way down in the mine.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV bjo Dark As a Dungeon 'Way Down
 in the Mine

719

Rained all night the day I left,
 The weather it was dry;
 Sun shined so hot I froze to death--
 Susanner, don't you cry.

CF p. 243. KY dnc, plp? Shady Grove

720

Oh a rain come a wet me, sun come a dry me,
 Stand back, nigger gal, don't you get a nigh me,
 Come on, my pretty gal, set down by me,
 Goodbye my yeller gal, meet you in the evenin'.

OF #267B. AR dnc mus Green Corn
 SBS #71. KY [A, B only] dnc mus Black-Eyed Susie
 BD p. 23. KY [A, B only] dnc [no title]
 FB p. 89. OK [A, B only] fdl mus Hop Up Kitty Puss,
 or Black Eyed Susie

- 721 Hop up, my ladies, three in a row, [x3]
Don't mind the weather so the wind don't blow.
- OSC p. 58. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies
- 722 Sun comes up and the moon goes down, [x3]
See my little Sally in her mornin' gown.
- FSSA p. 70. KY bdl, dnc mus Love Somebody, Yes I Do
- 723 Black eye's gone, I'll get another one, [x3]
Thump to my lou, my darling.
- Unp. 7-18-72. WV bjo Thump to My Lou
- 724 And even them that know me
Will think my heart is light.
Though my heart may break tomorrow,
I'll be all smiles tonight.
- TMA p. 137. fdl, dnc mus I'll Be All Smiles Tonight
- 725 Oh, lordy me and the troubles I have seen,
There's nobody knows like me.
- Unp. 7-11-75. WV bjo Reuben Strange
- 726 Wrap up your troubles in your mind, boys,
Wrap up your troubles in your mind. [repeat A, B]
- FB p. 43. OK fdl mus Railroad Runs Through Georgia
- 727 Idy Red and Idy Blue,
What in the world's got wrong with you?
- Unp. 1-21-74. WV fdl Ida Red
- 728 Why the hell can't you tell
What the devil ails you?
- HCT #39. PA fdl, dnc, rhy mus What the Devil Ails
You
- 729 Short life in trouble,
The only words to part,
Short life in trouble, dear girl,
Poor boy with a broken heart.
- Unp. 6-7-77. WV bjo Short Life in Trouble
SBS #57. KY bjo mus Short Life of Trouble

730

Well, the old woman standing in the door, [x2]
The old woman's crying and the little children's fine,
Honey, don't you cry any more.

Unp. 6-7-66. WV bjo The New River Train

731

Oh, look up and down that long, lonesome road,
Hang down your head and cry, my love,
Hang down your head and cry.

OSC pp. 146-47. WV band mus Long Lonesome Road

750-849: Physical Needs, Possessions

750

My house is a dugout, and covered with soil,
The walls are not straight, according to Hoyle.
The roof has no slope, it's perfectly plain,
I always get wet, if it happens to rain.

FB p. 156. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

751

My house is built of native sod,
The wall is rugged, the floor is clod.
Of willow branches, the roof is made,
With dirt piled on, for a little more shade.

FB p. 157. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

752

Oh, when I owned a white house,
A horse and buggy fine,
I courted all the purty gals;
I always called them mine.

ALA p. 114. AL fdl mus Cindy

753.1

Old massa had a big brick house,
'Twas sixteen stories high,
And every story in that house
Was full of chicken pie.

OSC p. 61. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

753.2

[A] Built me a house in Baltimore,
OSC p. 64. KY bjo mus Jinny Git Around

753.3

[D] Is full of rock and rye.

ANFS p. 366. AL bjo [no title]

753.4

[A] Big white house in Baltimore,
[C] Got my wife in an upper room,
[D] I hope she'll never die.

SBS #62. KY bjo mus Little Birdie

754

Mawsey built a little barn
An' filled it full o' fodder
Dis thing an' dat thing an' one thing anawder.

FB p. 65. fdl mus Sook Pied

755

Go build me a log cabin on the mountain so high,
Where the wild goose can't find me nor hear my poor cry.

FCB #248D. NC bjo We Loved, but We Parted

756

Where do you live, my pretty maid?
 Where do you live, my honey?
 She answered me most modestly,
 In a cottage with my mommy.

FCB #11A. NC bjo? Seventeen Come Sunday

575

Ida Red she lives in town
 Wears a mother hubbard and a morning gown.

FSA p. 73. fdl Ida Red

758.1

I went down for to see Betty Baker,
 She was asleep and the Devil couldn't wake 'er.
 She wouldn't stir and her mother wouldn't shake 'er,
 Long time ago.

TMA p. 36. fdl mus Betty Baker
 Unp. 7-8-75. WV [A, B only] bjo Betty Baker

758.2

[A] I had a wife and she was a Quaker

FB p. 90. [A, B only] fdl mus Molly Baker, or Big
 Tater

759

Wake up, walk up, darling Corey,
 What makes you sleep so sound?
 The revenue officers is a-comin'
 To tear your stillhouse down.

OSC p. 302. KY bjo? mus Darling Corey
 FSSA p. 45, GMS p. 49. KY bjo mus Little Cory
 DCA p. 15. KY? bjo Darlin' Corey

760

At night when half dead, I go to bed,
 A rattlesnake hisses right over my head.
 A neat little centipede, without the last fear,
 Crawls over my pillow, and into my ear.

FB pp. 156-57. OK fdl mus Greer County Song

761

I'll go home an' I'll go to bed,
 An' they'll rattle th' old brandy keg over my head.

OF #404A. MO fdl mus The Drunkard's Hiccoughs

762

O they go to bed, but it ain't no use,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O,
 For their feet hangs out of the roost,
 Sing song Kitty won't you kimey O.

EFS #242. KY dnc mus The Opossum

763.1

Lay down boys, take a little nap,
Long ways to the Cumberland Gap.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo Cumberland Gap

763.2

Ride back home and take a little nap,
And everybody swing to the Cumberland Gap.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl, bjo, dnc The Cumberland Gap

764

Well, the Cumberland Gap's wide and deep,
In your arms I'd like to sleep.

Unp. 6-7-77. WV fdl, bjo The Cumberland Gap

765

I went to see my old truelove,
I never was there before,
She lay on the old straw bed,
And I lay on the floor.

SBS #72. KY bjo mus Blue-Eyed Girl
BRSS 2:28. NC bjo mus Old Joe Clark

766

Oh, make me a pallet on the floor, darlin' baby,
Oh, make me a pallet on the floor,
For I'm goin' to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 293. VA band mus Chilly Winds

767.1

She jumped in the bed and covered up her head,
And said I could not find her.
I raised up the sheet and she looked so neat,
I jumped right in behind her.

WVH p. 174. WV? fdl mus The Girl I Left Behind Me

767.2

Oh, lor, lor, lor, that pretty little girl,
The girl I left behind me.
Oh, she jumped in the bed and she covered up her head,
That girl I left behind me.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl? The Girl I Left Behind Me

768

Oh, I'll have a new dollar some old day, darlin' baby,
Oh, I'll have a new dollar some old day,
And I'll throw this old rusty dime away.

OSC p. 294. VA band mus Chilly Winds

769.1

Wisht I had a finger ring
 Wisht I had a dime
 Wisht I had a finger ring
 To give that gal o' mine.

FB p. 66. OK fdl Finger Ring

769.2

[A, C] Wisht I had a new five cents

FB p. 66. OK fdl Finger Ring

770.1

Can you change a nickel
 Can you change a dime
 Can you change a pretty little girl
 With her hair all down behind.

FB p. 25. OK fdl mus Little Girl With Her Hair All
 Down Behind

770.2

[A, B, C] I can change . . .

FB p. 25. OK fdl mus Little Girl with Her Hair All
 Down Behind

771

Whole heap o' nickels and a whole heap o' dimes, [x3]
 Going up Cripple Creek a whole heap o' times.

CF p. 241. KY dnc, fdl, bjo mus Cripple Creek

772

Fifteen cents to get out o' the wilderness,
 Get out o' the wilderness, get out o' the wilderness,
 Fifteen cents to get out o' the wilderness
 Down in Alabam.

OF #271C. AR bjo [no title]

773

When I was a rich man, I wore my silk and satin;
 But now I am a poor man, I wear my cotton bagging.
 When I was a rich lady, I had a rich lady's baby!
 But now I am a Negro, damn a Negro baby!

FSF p. 232. FL/GA fdl When I Was a Rich Man
 ANFS p. 177. AL [A, B only] fdl [no title]

774

Well, my old clothes are dirty and torn,
 My shoes are full of holes,
 Oh, my old hat is hanging all around,
 And it's almost touching my nose.

OSC p. 297. KY bjo mus Pass Around Your Bottle

775

Some says I have no coat to wear,
 But thank to the Lord I have two.
 I wear my old one every day,
 And a Sunday my long-tail blue.

Unp. 6-8-77. WV fdl And Tallin' All Down

776.1

When you go a-courtin',
 I'll tell you what to do,
 When you go down to the tailor shop,
 Put on your long-tail blue.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

776.2

[B] I'll tell you what to say,
 [D] Put on your Rebel gray.

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

777.1

Where did you get them brand-new shoes
 And that dress you wear so fine?

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

777.2

I got my shoes from a railroad man,
 And I got my dress from a driver in the mines.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

778.1

Leather breeches full of stitches,
 Old shoes and stockings on--
 My wife she kicked me out of bed
 Because I had my breeches on.

HCT #16. PA fdl Leather Breeches

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl Leatherbritches

778.2

[B] Leather breeches, leather breeches
 [C] Mammy cut 'em out an'
 [D] M'daddy sewed an' sewed th' stitches.

FB p. 115. OK fdl mus Leather Breeches

778.3

[B] Mammy sewed the buttons on.

HCT #16. PA fdl [A, B only] Leather Breeches

779

I wish I had a needle,
 As fine as I could sew,
 I'd sew the girls to my coat tail
 And down the road I'd go.

WVH p. 179. WV fdl mus Cindy

780.1

Shady Grove, my little love,
 Standin' in the door,
 Shoes and stockings in her hand,
 And her little bare feet on the floor.

WVH p. 175. WV fdl mus Shady Grove
 SFC p. 50. KY/VA fdl, dnc mus Shady Grove
 Cf. 458

780.2

[A] Last time I saw my girl,

OSC p. 62. KY bjo mus Lynchburg Town

781.1

He wouldn't and he couldn't and he wouldn't go a rout,
 And his ragged pair of britches, and there hung his
 snout.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl The Rout

781.2

Well, he wouldn't and he couldn't and he wouldn't go
 at all,
 And his ragged pair of britches, and there hung his
 balls.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl The Rout

782

Old Aunt Sally come a-skipping down the hall,
 Jerked up her petticoat and showed it to us all.

Unp. 9-17-80. WV fdl The Rout

783

Old Dan Tucker was a fine old man,
 He washed his face in the frying pan,
 He combed his hair with a wagon wheel,
 And died with the toothache in his heel.

WVE p. 176. WV? fdl mus Old Dan Tucker
 SBS #88. KY bjo mus Old Dan Tucker
 FB p. 75. OK fdl mus Old Dan Tucker

784

Johnson boys, getting mighty sassy,
 Johnson boys, think they're men,
 Comb their hair and wash their faces,
 Look pretty good for the shape they're in! [x2]

ESB p. 5. NC? dnc, fdl, bjo? Johnson Boys

785

Oh baby, let yore hair hang down [x2]
 Let yore hair hang down and yore bangs curl around
 Oh honey, let yore hair hang down.

FSA p. 80. bjo Honey Where You Been So Long?

786

You've got a nickel, I've got a dime,
Sally get your hair cut, hair cut, hair cut,
Sally get your hair cut short like mine.

Unp. 7-7-75. WV bjo The Hog-Eyed Man

Unp. 4-19-73. WV [B, C only] bjo Sally, Will Your
Dog Bite?

HCT #71. PA [B, C only] fdl, plp Johnny Get Your
Hair Cut

787

I'll deck my brow with roses,
The loved one may be there.
The gems that others gave me
Will shine within my hair.

TMA p. 137. fdl, dnc mus I'll Be All Smiles Tonight

788

Took that hog and they tanned his hide, [x2]
Made the best shoestrings ever was tied.
Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

WVH p. 183. WV fdl mus Groundhog

789

The meat's in the cupboard and the hide's in the churn,
[x2]
If that hain't groundhog I'll be durned,
Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

WVH p. 183. WV fdl mus Groundhog

790

Up jumped granny and she replied, [x2]
She loved groundhog cooked or fried,
Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

791

Old Aunt Sal come hoppin' on a cane, [x2]
Said she'd have that groundhog's brain,
Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

WVH p. 183. WV fdl mus Groundhog

792

Up run Kate with a snigger and a grin, [x2]
Groundhog grease all over her chin,
Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

WVH p. 183. WV fdl mus Groundhog

ANFS p. 160. AL bjo [no title]

793

Old Aunt Sal skippin' through the hall, [x2]
 She had enough whistlepig to grease them all.
 Groundhog!

WVH p. 183. WV fdl mus Groundhog

794

Some did laugh and some did cry, [x2]
 To see 'em eat groundhog punkin pie,
 Groundhog.

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

795

Benny eat a woodchuck, eat it in a minute
 All but the gizzard, and that wasn't in it.

FB p. 138. OK fdl mus Benny Eat a Woodchuck

796

One cold frosty morning when the meat's mighty fat,
 Look out, Nigger, don't you eat too much of that.

SBS #89. KY bjo mus Cold Frosty Morning

797.1

Do love good short'nin', short'nin'
 Do love good short'nin' bread.

FSA p. 75. NC fdl, dnc Short'nin' Bread

797.2

Don' dat look like short'nin', short'nin'
 Don' dat looky like short'nin' bread?

FSA p. 75. NC fdl, dnc Short'nin' Bread

798

Slipped in de kitchen an' I slipped off de lead
 Filled my pockets with short'nin' bread.

FSA p. 75. NC fdl, dnc Short'nin' Bread

799.1

I love a peach pie and I love a tater puddin'
 And I love that gal they call Sally Goodin.

FCB #89B. NC fdl, bjo, dnc mus Sally Goodin
 FB p. 32. fdl Sally Gooden

799.2

I had a piece a' pie, and I had a piece a' puddin',
 And I gave it all away, for to see Sally Goodin.

TMA p. 64. fdl, dnc mus Sally Goodin
 FB p. 32. fdl Sally Gooden
 Unp. 11-5-77. KY fdl Sally Goodin

799.3

A gooseberry pie and a huckleberry puddin',
 Give it all away to sleep with Sally Goodin.

Unp. 5-5-73. WV fdl, bjo Sally Goodin

800.1

I'm goin' down to Arkansas
To make some 'lasses cane
To make a 'lasses puddin'
To fatten my Liza Jane.

FB p. 39. OK fdl mus 'Lasses Cane

800.2

O--down to Arkansas
Where 'lasses cane grows tall
Liza Jane is starvin' to death
Won't eat 'lasses a-tall.

FB p. 39. OK fdl mus 'Lasses Cane

801

In a canteen by his side
That he was trying hard to hide
From the eyes of those who were passing,
He had a quart of sorghum molasses.
Bye and bye.

FCB #386. NC bjo Sorghum Molasses

802

Bacon in the smokehouse, barrel full of lard,
Milk in the dairy, butter on the board,
Coffee in the little bag, sugar in the gourd,
And the way to get it out is to dash the gourd about.

FSF pp. 227-28. FL fdl mus Bacon in the Smokehouse
Unp. 9-16-80. WV [D only] fdl Sugar in the Gourd

803.1

Go there once and go no more
If they don't give no sugar in my coffee-o
How in the world's the old folk know
That I'll take sugar in my coffee-o

FB p. 106. OK fdl mus Sugar in My Coffee
Unp. 8-8-77. WV [C, D only] fdl Sugar in My Coffee-O
FCB #92A. NC [D x2 only] fdl, dnc, bjo I Do Love
Sugar in My Coffee O
FCB #92B. NC [D x2 only] bjo mus A Little More Sugar
in My Coffee

803.2

[A] Sugar's high and sugar's low
[B] But I'll take sugar in my coffee-o

FB p. 106. OK fdl mus Sugar in My Coffee

804

Have you any buttermilk, have you any cider?
Have you any pretty girl they call Kitty Snyder?

Unp. 1-21-74. WV fdl, bjo Kitty Snyder

805

A little more cider for Miss Dinah,
 A little more cider sweet,
 A little more cider for Miss Dinah,
 A little more cider sweeter.

FCB #46F. NC dnc mus A Little More Cider

806

Paddy, won't you drink some, [x3]
 Good old cider?

TMA p. 41. fdl mus Paddy, Won't You Drink Some Good
 Old Cider?

807

Apple cider and cinnamon beer, sugar-babe, [x2]
 Apple cider and cinnamon beer,
 Cold hog's head and a nigger's ear, sugar-babe.

CF p. 246. dnc mus Crawdad

808

Green corn green corn growin' in de garden
 Sook pied sook pied come an' git your nubbin'

FB p. 65. fdl mus Sook Pied

309.1

Green corn, green corn, green corn a nigger corn,
 Green corn, green corn, good for a nigger corn,
 Green corn, green corn, looks sort o' limber corn,
 You on the hillside, fetch along a demijohn!

OF #267B. AR dnc mus Green Corn

309.2

Green corn green corn come along my Jimmy John
 Dry bread dry bread do to choke a nigger on.

FB p. 65. fdl mus Sook Pied

810

Went down to Rocky Pint,
 And I went down to see the Pint.
 I asked for the needle case
 To unlock the bolt in the chist,
 To git a piece of stinking beef
 To eat along with ginger cake.
 Old Kate git over, old Kate git over.

ANFS p. 162. AL dnc [no title]

811

Old Kate, the garden gate,
 She sifted meal, she give me the husk,
 She baked the bread, she give me the crust,
 She biled the meat, she give me the skin,
 That's the way she took me in.

ANFS p. 161. AL dnc [no title]

812

No, I wouldn't be here eatin' this cold corn bread,
Or soppin' in this salty gravy, my love,
Or soppin' in this salty gravy.

OSC p. 146. VA band mus Long Lonesome Road

813

Oh, they feed me on corn bread and peas, darlin' baby,
Oh, they feed me on corn bread and peas,
When I'm gone to my long lonesome home.

OSC p. 294. VA band mus Chilly Winds

814

Get out-a the way for Old Dan Tucker
Come too late to git his supper
Supper's done and breakfast's a-cookin'
Old Dan Tucker's a-standin' and a-lookin'.

FB p. 75. OK fdl mus Old Dan Tucker

WVH p. 176. WV? [A x3, B, only] fdl mus Old Dan
Tucker

SBS #83. KY [A x3, B, only] bjo mus Old Dan Tucker

815

You can take him home and put him on to boil, [x2]
And I'll bet you a dollar you can smell him a mile!
Ground-hog!

Unp. 6-8-77. WV bjo Groundhog

SBS #86. KY bjo mus Groundhog

816

I took him down to Sarabel,
For I knew that she would cook him well,
She cooked him, and she boiled him, she made him a stew.
Boys, won't you come to the barbecue?

EFS #242. KY dnc mus The Opossum

817

Fry my meat in a fryin' pan,
Boil my beef in a pot,
Shear my sheep with the old case knife,
An' sell all the wool I got.

FSA P. 10. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Old Joe Clark

818

Hand me down the frying pan [x3]
Till I fry meat for the hog-eye man.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV bjo? The Hog-Eye Man

819

Fry a little meat and make a little gravy,
Hug my wife and kiss my baby.

FCB #311A. NC bjo, jew's harp. Black-Eyed Susie

820

Who'll stir the gravy when I'm gone, darlin' baby,
 Who'll stir the gravy when I'm gone?
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home?

OSC p. 293. VA band mus Chilly Winds

821

Beans in the pot and the hoe-cake baking, [x3]
 And a pick-eye-dine the banjo.

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl [no title]

822

Bile them cabbage down, [x2]
 Turn them hoecakes 'round an' 'round
 Bile them cabbage down.

FB p. 69. OK fdl mus Bile Them Cabbage Down

823

Oh, 'times I'se lazy, if I had me some greasy,
 I would keep my taters frying all the time, time, time.
 I'd keep my taters frying all the time.

AR p. 99. AR fdl mus Mandy

824

Oh, 'times is hard, if I had some lard,
 I'd keep my skillet greasy all the time, time, time.
 Keep my skillet greasy all the time.

AR p. 99. AR fdl mus Mandy

825

Put on de pan an' put on de lead,
 Mammy's goin' to bake some short'nin' bread.

FSA p. 75. NC fdl, dnc Short'nin' Bread

826

He made a fire to bake his bread,
 And when it was done he laughed and said,
 All the world there's none surpasses
 Good cornbread and sorghum molasses.

FCB #386. NC bjo Sorghum Molasses

827

I went up on Cripple Creek, [x3]
 Didn't do nothing but cook and eat.

CF p. 240. dnc, fdl, bjo mus Cripple Creek

828

Polly, put the kettle on and slice the bread and butter
 fine.
 Slice enough for eight or nine, we'll all have tea.

TMA p. 85. fdl mus Polly, Put the Kettle On

829

Cahve dat 'possum Hannah
Cahve dat 'possum soon
For de pan am ready
An hyah am de spoon.

FB p. 69. bjo mus 'Possum Pie, or Cahve Dat Possum

830

Knife and a fork and a great big tater
Take that pretty girl to be my waiter

FB p. 90. OK fdl mus Molly Baker, or Big Tater

850-899: Work, Occupations

850

Old man, old man, let me marry your daughter,
 She can cook and carry my water.
 Take her, take her, take her if you want her,
 She won't work and you can't make her.

SDA p. 7. WV bjo Old Man, Can I have Your Daughter
 SHD p. 162. WV [A, B only] fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 WVH p. 181. WV [A, B only] fdl mus Sourwood Mountain
 FSF p. 229. FL [A, B only] fdl mus Can't Dance
 Chicken Foot

851

If you see my blue-eyed girl,
 Stop there if you please.
 When she goes to wash the dishes,
 Roll up her dirty sleeves.

Unp. 12-12-73. WV bjo, fdl The Blue-Eyed Girl

852

Betty in the garden, hangin' out her clothes;
 Her daughter in the kitchen, a-moppin' up the floor.

BRSS 1: 59-60. NC bjo mus Chicken in the Bread
 Bowl

853

In old Kaintuck in the afternoon
 We swep' the floor with a brand new broom,
 And after that we'd form a ring
 And this is the song that we do sing:

FCB #413B. dnc Clare de Kitchen

854

First she washed it, then she wrung it,
 Then she hung it out to dry,
 The she slapped both hands upon it,
 Lord, lord, girls, what a powerful time!

Unp. 9-19-80. WV fdl The Hog-Eyed Man

855

Oh, who'll hoe your corn when I'm gone, darlin' baby?
 Oh, who'll hoe your corn when I'm gone?
 When I'm gone to my long lonesome home?

OSC p. 293. VA band mus Chilly Winds

856

Hoe my yaller gal hoe my darlin'
 Hoein' in de cotton an' de cane.

FB p. 65. fdl mus Sook Pied

857

In South Car'lina the darkies go
Sing song, Kitty, can't you ki'me, oh!
THat's whar the white folks plant the tow,
Sing song, Kitty, can't you ki'me, oh!

TMA p. 106. fdl mus Kemo Kimo

858.1

Great big taters in sandy land.
We-all dig 'em out as fast as we can.
The folks all buy 'em from a foolish man,
Raisin' great big taters in sandy land.

TMA pp. 39, 180. fdl, dnc mus Great Big Taters in
Sandy Land

858.2

[B] Plow it up Henry Hilderbrand
[C] Great big tater in the sandy land
[D] Git there Eli if you can.

FB p. 81. OK fdl mus Great Big Tater in the
Sandy Land

859

Betcha forty dollars I can pick a bale o' cotton
Betcha more than that I can pick it in a year
For me an' my farmer's friend
Can pick more cotton than a gin can gin.

FB p. 76. AR fdl, dnc Dust in the Lane, or Cotton
Pickin' Time

860.1

Set my mill a-running,
The water pouring over the dam,
Fell in love with a pretty little girl,
And her name was Nancy Ann.

Unp. 7-7-75. WV bjo, fdl? [no title]

860.2

[C] Thought I'd make a fortune
[D] By marrying Liza Anne.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

SBS #79. KY dnc mus Sugar Hill

860.3

[B] She ground all sorts of grain,
[C] She ground just thirty-nine bushels
Without a drop of rain.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

861.1

Well, I asked Johnny Booger for to mend my yoke,
 He jumped at the bellows and he blowed up smoke,
 He mend my yoke and he mend my ring,
 And he never charged me nary damn thing.

SDA p. 6. WV bjo Johnny Booger

SBS #91. KY [A, B only] bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny
 Booger

861.2

[A] Well, I asked Johnny Booger for to mend my ring,
 [B] He jumped at the hammer and he went cling cling,

SDA p. 6. WV bjo Johnny Booger

SBS #91. KY [A, B only] bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny
 Booger

861.3

Well I asked Johnny Booger for to mend my plow,
 He didn't charge me nothing but a cow.

SDA p. 6. WV bjo Johnny Booger

861.4

I asked Johnny Booger for to mend my plow,
 He jumped at the bellows and he said he didn't know how.

Unp. 11-6-72. WV bjo Johnny Booger

862

Put my shoulder against the wheel,
 I mashed the mud with my big heel.

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

863

Ain't no hammer in this mountain,
 Ring like mine, babe, ring like mine.

ANFS p. 262. NC bjo [no title]

864

Sixteen pounds of meat a week,
 Whiskey for to sell;
 How can a pretty girl stay at home?
 The soldiers fare so well.

EFS #252. VA dnc mus Marina Girls

865

God bless them moonshiners, I wish they was mine,
 Their breath is as sweet as the dew on the vine.

FSSA p. 44. KY bjo? mus God Bless the Moonshiners

866

I ain't a gonna work a no mo'! [x2]
 Done an' work-ed 'til my hands got sore.
 I ain't a gonna work a no mo'!

ANFS p. 294. NC bjo [no title]

FCB #242. NC bjo mus I Ain't A-Gonna Work a No Mo'!

867

Two long years have I been a-drivin'

.
 I'll hang my hammer up on the wall.

I'm a-goin' home-- [x4]

Lord, I'm gonna leave these hills.

FCB #747. bjo I'm Going Home

868

I ain't a-gonna work tomorrow;

I ain't a-gonna work next day.

I'll stay at home in sorrow.

If it is Christmas Day.

FSSA p. 45, GMS p. 49. KY bjo mus Little Cory

869

Honey, if you say so, we won't work no more

We'll just lay 'round your pappy's all the time, time,
 time.

We'll lay 'round your pappy's all the time.

AR p. 99. AR fdl mus Mandy

870.1

If you say so I'll railroad no more,
 I'll sidetrack my engine and go home.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

870.2

[B] I'll lay down my hammer and go home.

SBS #64. KY bjo mus Old Reuben

870.3

[B] Oh lay old Reuben down so long.

FSA p. 82. bjo Old Reuben

871

My truelove she's a daisy,
 Hoh, rank tum a diddle I day,
 She won't work, she's too lazy,
 Hoh, rank tum a diddle I day.

SBS #76. KY bjo, dnc? mus Sourwood Mountain

872.1

The girls on the Cripple Creek a-layin' in the shade,
[X3]
A-waitin' for the dollar the poor boy made.

SBS #81. KY bjo, dnc? mus Cripple Creek

872.2

Girls up Cripple Creek, layin' in the grass,
Makin' their money, just layin' on their ass.

Unp. n.d. VA/NC Cripple Creek

890-919: Religion and Afterlife

890

Preacher's in the pulpit
 Preaching mighty bold;
 He's a-preaching for the money,
 But not to save no soul.

EFS #243. KY dnc mus Liza Anne

891

Oh, Cindy got religion,
 She'd had it once before,
 But when she heard my old banjo
 She's the first one on the floor.

WVH p. 179. WV fdl mus Cindy

892.1

Cindy went to meetin',
 She shouted and she squealed;
 She got so much religion
 She broke her stockin' heel.

ANFS p. 161. AL bjo [no title]

FCB #404A. NC fdl, bjo, dnc Sindy: A Jig

892.2

Cindy went to the preachin'
 She shouted around and around
 She got so full o' glory
 She shook her stockings down.

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

892.3

[D] She knocked the preacher down.

FSA p. 76. fdl, bjo Cindy

893.1

Did you ever go to meetin', Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe? [x3]
 Don't mind the weather so the wind don't blow.

OSC p. 58. VA bjo, gtr mus Hop Up, My Ladies

893.2

Do ya wanta go to heaven Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe? [x3]
 Where the sun don't shine and the wind don't blow.

FB p. 100. OK fdl mus Uncle Joe

893.3

Don't you want to go to heaven, Uncle Joe! Uncle Joe!
 Don't you want to go to heaven, by and by?
 Don't you want to go to heaven, Uncle Joe! Uncle Joe!
 Where the 'possum and the sweet potatoes grow up in
 the sky?

TMA p. 47. fdl mus Uncle Joe

893.4

Did you ever see the Devil, Uncle Joe, Uncle Joe,
Did you ever see the Devil, Uncle Joe?

SBS #90. KY bjo mus Did You Ever See the Devil,
Uncle Joe?

894

Father's got a home home home
Father's got a home sweet home
Father's got a home home home
Lord I want to join the angel's beautiful home.

FB p. 107. OK hymn, fdl mus Father's Got a Home

895

The night passed on and the orphan still
Lay at the rich man's door.
But her soul had fled to a home up above
Where there's room and bread for the poor.

FB p. 59. fdl mus The Orphan Girl

896

Forty days and forty nights
The Devil was a-dreaming.
Around the bark, old Noah's ark,
The rain it was a-streaming.

TMA p. 62. fdl mus Devil's Dream

897

The devil's on the hillside
Settin' in the sun,
Kickin' off the back sticks,
A-havin' him some fun.

FCF p. 64. KY bjo Ol' Coon Dog

898

Some folks say the Devil's dead,
But I saw the Devil the other day
Kickin' up the dust to get away.

TB p. 66. NC bjo John Lover's Gone

920-999: Unclassified

920

You may boast uv yore knowledge
 En brag uv yore sense;
 But 'twill all be furgotten
 One hundred years hence.

SRS 3:130. TN bjo mus The Drunkard's Song

921

Wa-hoo Wa-hoo Wa-hoo Wa-hoo
 Hop high ladies. [x3]

FB p. 99. OK fdl mus Hop High Ladies

922

So, cl'are de kitchen, old folks, young folks, [x2]
 Old Virginny never tire.

FCB #413B. dnc Clare de Kitchen

923

To my getting upstairs, I never saw the like,
 To my getting upstairs, well, I saw 'em last night.

Unp. 1-20-74. WV bjo Getting Upstairs

924.1

Now me walk, Johnny Booger, won't you do, do, do,
 Now me walk, Johnny Booger, won't you do.

SDA p. 6. WV bjo Johnny Booger

924.2

Do Johnny Booger won't you help this Nigger,
 Do Johnny Booger won't you do, do, do?

SBS #91. KY bjo, dnc? mus Do Johnny Booger

925

Walk, jawbone, Jenny, come along.
 In come Sally with her bootees on. [repeat A, B]

TMA p. 103. fdl mus Walk Jawbone

926

Oh baby, six months ain't so long, [x2]
 Six months are gone, six more a-comin' on,
 Oh baby, six months ain't so long.

OF #671B MO fdl, dnc My 'rast Gold Dollar

927

I'll take me a sprout an' I'll twist him out
 Fer the gals in the town says so!

FSA p. 83. bjo Georgia Buck

928

Poor old Robinson Crusoe was lost,
On an island they say, O,
He stole him a coat from an old billy-goat,
I don't see how he could do so.

TMA p. 79. fdl mus Poor Old Robinson Crusoe

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Printed Sources

- Abrahams, Roger D., and Foss, George. *Anglo-American Folksong Style*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968.
- Abrahams, Roger D., and Foss, George, eds. *A Singer and Her Songs: Almeda Riddle's Book of Ballads*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1970.
- Amburgey, Don Carlos. "Folk Songs." *KFR* 9 (1963): 11-19.
- Arnold, Byron. *Folksongs of Alabama*. University, Ala.: University of Alabama Press, 1950.
- Artley, Malvin Newton. *The West Virginia Country Fiddler: An Aspect of the Folk Music Tradition in the United States*. Ph.D. dissertation, Chicago Musical College [Roosevelt University], 1955.
- Bascom, Louise Rand. "Ballads and Songs of Western North Carolina." *JAF* 22 (1909): 238-50.
- Bayard, Samuel Preston. *Hill Country Tunes: Instrumental Folk Music of Southwestern Pennsylvania*. *Memoirs of the American Folklore Society*, vol. 39. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1944; reprint ed., New York: Kraus Reprint Co., 1969.
- Behre, H. Edward. "Square Dancing in Eastern Maryland." *SFQ* 9 (1945): 213-21.
- Belden, H. M., ed. *Ballads and Songs, Collected by the Missouri Folk-Lore Society*. *University of Missouri Studies*, no. 15. N.p., 1940; reprint ed., n.p., 1955.
- Boette, Marie. *Singa Hipsy Doodle and Other Folk Songs of West Virginia*. Parsons, W.Va.: McClain Printing, 1971.
- Botkin, B. A. *The American Play-Party Song, With a Collection of Oklahoma Texts and Tunes*. *University Studies of the University of Nebraska*, vol. 38, nos. 1-4. Lincoln, Neb.: n.p. 1937; reprint ed., New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1963.

- _____: "The Play-Party in Oklahoma." In *Follow de Drinkin' Gou'd*, pp. 7-24. Texas Folklore Society Publication no. 7. Edited by J. Frank Dobie. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1928.
- Burchenal, Elizabeth, ed. *American Country-Dances, Volume I: Twenty-Eight Contra-Dances, Largely from the New England States*. New York: G. Schirmer, 1918.
- Burman-Hall, Linda C. "Southern American Folk Fiddle Styles." *Ethnomusicology* 19 (1975): 47-65.
- Cambiare, Celestin Pierre. *East Tennessee and Western Virginia Mountain Ballads (The Last Stand of American Pioneer Civilization)*. London: Mitre Press, n.d.
- Casey, Betty. *The Complete Book of Square Dancing (And Round Dancing)*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday & Co., 1976.
- Child, Francis James. *The English and Scottish Popular Ballads*. 5 vols. Boston: Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1882-98; reprint ed., New York: Dover Press, 1965.
- Cohen, Norm. *Early Rural String Bands*. RCA Victor Vintage Series, no. LPV 552. LP phonograph album with jacket notes. N.p. RCA, 1968.
- Combs, Josiah. "Cornstalk Fiddle and a Buckeye Bow." In *Folk-Say*, 1929, 1930, pp. 239-50. Edited with an Introduction by B. A. Botkin. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1930; reprint ed., New York: Johnson Reprint Corp., 1970.
- Combs, Josiah H. *Folk-Songs of the Southern United States (Folk Songs du Midi des Etats-Unis)*. Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 19. Edited by D. K. Wilgus. Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1967.
- Conway, Cecilia, and Thompson, Tommy. "Talking Banjo." *Southern Exposure* 2, no. 1 (Spring-Summer 1974): 63-66.
- Courlander, Harold. *Negro Folk Music, U.S.A.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1963.
- Damon, S. Foster. *The History of Square Dancing*. Barre, Mass.: Barre Gazette, 1963.
- Dudley, R. E., and Payne, L. W., Jr. "Some Texas Play-Party Songs." In *Round the Levee*, pp. 7-34. Publications of the Texas Folklore Society, no. 1. Edited by Stith Thompson. Austin: Texas Folklore Society, 1916; reprint ed., 1935.

Epstein, Dena J. "The Folk Banjo: A Documentary History." *Ethnomusicology* 19 (1975): 347-71.

_____. *Sinful Tunes and Spirituals: Black Folk Music to the Civil War*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1977.

Feintuch, Burt Howard. *Pop Ziegler, Fiddler: A Study of Folkloric Performance*. Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1975.

Fleischauer, Carl, and Jabbour, Alan, eds. *The Hammons Family: A Study of a West Virginia Family's Traditions*. Archive of Folksong, Library of Congress, AFS L65-L66. Double LP phonograph album with booklet. Washington: Library of Congress, 1973.

Fleischauer, Carl, and Jabbour, Alan, eds. *Shaking Down the Acorns: Traditional Music and Stories from Pocahontas and Greenbrier Counties, West Virginia*. Rounder 0018. LP phonograph album with booklet. Somerville, Mass.: Rounder Records, [1973].

Ford, Ira W. *Traditional Music of America*. [New York]: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1940; reprint ed., Introduction by Judith McCulloh. Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1965.

Fuson, Harvey H. *Ballads of the Kentucky Highlands*. London: Mitre Press, 1931.

Gainer, Patrick W. *Folk Songs from the West Virginia Hills*. Grantsville, W.Va.: Seneca Books, 1975.

Glassie, Henry. "Blue Ridge Song Sampler." 2 parts. Part 1: *Mountain Life and Work* 40, no. 3 (Fall 1964): 53-60; part 2: *Mountain Life and Work* 40, no. 4 (Winter 1964): 19-28.

Gordon, Robert Winslow. *Folk-Songs of America*. National Service Bureau Publication no. 73-S. New York: Folk-Song and Folklore Department, National Service Bureau, Federal Theatre Project, Works Progress Administration, 1938.

Henry, Mellinger Edward. *Songs Sung in the Southern Appalachians, Many of Them Illustrating Ballads in the Making*. London: Mitre Press, [1934].

Hudson, Arthur Palmer. *Folksongs of Mississippi, And Their Background*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1936.

- Hyatt, Harry Middleton. Folk-Lore from Adams County Illinois. 2nd rev. ed. Memoirs of the Alma Egan Hyatt Foundation. Hannibal, Mo.: Western Printing & Lithography Co. for Harry Middleton Hyatt, 1965.
- Illinois Writers' Program, Work Projects [sic] Administration. The Square Dance, Including Round Dances, Quadrilles, Novelties and Mixers. Chicago: Chicago Park District, 1940.
- Jabbour, Alan, ed. American Fiddle Tunes, From the Archive of Folk Song. Folk Music of the United States, Recording Laboratory AFS 162. LP phonograph album with booklet. Washington: Library of Congress, n.d.
- Laws, G. Malcolm, Jr. American Balladry from British Broad-sides: A Guide for Students and Collectors of Traditional Song. Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 8. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1957.
- _____. Native American Balladry: A Descriptive Study and a Bibliographical Syllabus. Publications of the American Folklore Society, Bibliographical and Special Series, vol. 1. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1950; rev. ed., Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1964.
- Leach, Maria, ed. Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary of Folklore Mythology and Legend. 2 vols. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1949-50; rev. ed., 1 vol., 1972.
- Linscott, Eloise Hubbard. Folk Songs of Old New England. New York: Macmillan Co., 1939.
- Lomax, Alan. The Folk Songs of North America, In the English Language. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday & Co., 1960.
- _____. "Folk Song Style." AA 61 (1959): 927-54.
- Lomax, Alan, ed. The Penguin Book of American Folk Songs. Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1964.
- Lomax, John A., and Lomax, Alan. American Ballads and Folk Songs. New York: Macmillan Co., 1934.
- Lomax, John A., and Lomax, Alan. Our Singing Country, A Second Volume of American Ballads and Folk Songs. New York: Macmillan Co., 1941.
- Lunsford, Bascom Lamar, and Stringfield, Lamar. 30 and 1 Folksongs (From the Southern Mountains). New York: Carl Fischer, Inc., n.d.

- McDowell, Flora L. Folk Dances of Tennessee, Folk Customs and Old Play Party Games of the Caney Fork Valley. Delaware, O.: Cooperative Recreation Service, [1955].
- McIntosh, David S. Folk Songs and Singing Games of the Illinois Ozarks. Edited by Dale Whiteside. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1974.
- Malone, Bill C. Country Music U.S.A.: A Fifty-Year History. Publications of the American Folklore Society, Memoir Series, vol. 54. Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1968.
- Miles, Emma Bell. "Some Real American Music." Harper's Monthly Magazine 109 (1904): 118-23.
- Morris, Alton C. Folksongs of Florida. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1950.
- Nathan, Hans. Dan Emmett and the Rise of Early Negro Minstrelsy. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1962.
- Nettl, Bruno. An Introduction to Folk Music in the United States. Waynebook no. 7. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1962.
- Odum, Howard W., and Johnson, Guy B. The Negro and His Songs: A Study of Typical Negro Songs in the South. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1925; reprint eds., Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1964; New York: Negro Universities Press, 1968.
- Osborn, Lettie. "Fiddle Tunes from Orange County, New York." NYFQ 8 (1952): 211-15.
- Owens, Curtis, "Whose 'Dan Tucker'?" JAF 84 (1971): 446-48.
- Parker, Haywood. "Folk-Lore of the North Carolina Mountaineers." JAF 20 (1907): 241-50.
- Perrow, E. C. "Songs and Rhymes from the South." 3 parts. Part 1: JAF 25 (1912): 137-55; part 2: JAF 26 (1913): 123-73; part 3: JAF 28 (1915): 129-90.
- Randolph, Vance. Ozark Folksongs, 4 vols. Edited by Floyd C. Shoemaker and Frances G. Emberson. Vol. 1: British Ballads and Songs; vol. 2: Songs of the South and West; vol. 3: Humorous and Play-Party Songs; vol. 4: Religious Songs and Other Items. Columbia, Mo.: State Historical Society of Missouri, 1946-50.
- _____. Ozark Mountain Folks. New York: Vanguard Press, 1932.

- _____. The Ozarks: An American Survival of Primitive Society. New York: Vanguard Press, 1931.
- Rissman, E. J. "Folkways on Bear Creek." In Folk Travelers: Ballads, Tales, and Talk, pp. 139-51. Publications of the Texas Folklore Society, no. 25. Edited by Mody C. Boatright, Wilson M. Hudson, and Allen Maxwell. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1953.
- Ritchie, Jean. Folk Songs of the Southern Appalachians, As Sung by Jean Ritchie. New York: Oak Publications, 1965.
- _____. Singing Family of the Cumberlands. New York: Oxford University Press, 1955.
- Ritchie, Jean, ed. A Garland of Mountain Song: Songs from the Repertoire of the Ritchie Family of Viper, Kentucky. New York: Broadcast Music, 1953.
- Roberts, Leonard W. Sang Branch Settlers: Folksongs and Tales of a Kentucky Mountain Family, Publications of the American Folklore Society, Memoir Series, vol. 61. Austin: University of Texas Press for the American Folklore Society, 1974.
- _____, ed. "Floyd County Folklore." KFR 2, no. 1 (January-March 1956): 33-66.
- Sanders, J. Olcutt. "Honor the Fiddler." In Texian Stomping Grounds, pp. 78-90. Publications of the Texas Folklore Society, no. 17. Edited by J. Frank Dobie, Mody C. Boatright, and Harry H. Ransom. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1941.
- Scarborough, Dorothy. A Song Catcher in Southern Mountains: American Folk Songs of British Ancestry. New York: Columbia University Press, 1937; reprint ed., New York: AMS Press, 1966.
- Seeger, Mike. "Who Chose These Records? A Look Into the Life, Tastes, and Procedures of Frank Walker." In Anthology of American Folk Music, pp. 8-17. Edited by Josh Dunson and Ethel Raim. New York: Oak Publications, 1973.
- Sharp, Cecil J. English Folk Songs from the Southern Appalachians, Collected by Cecil J. Sharp. 2 vols. Edited by Maud Karpeles. London: Oxford University Press, 1932.
- Sharp, Cecil J., and Karpeles, Maud. The Country Dance Book, Part V, Containing the Running Set, Collected in Kentucky, U.S.A., And Described by Cecil J. Sharp and Maud Karpeles. London: Novello & Co., 1918.

- Smith, Frank H., and Hovey, Rolf E. *The Appalachian Square Dance*. Berea, Ky.: Berea College, 1955.
- Talley, Thomas W. *Negro Folk Ryhmes, Wise and Otherwise*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1922.
- Thede, Marion. *The Fiddle Book*. New York: Oak Publications, 1967.
- Thede, Marion Unger. "Traditional Fiddling." *Ethnomusicology* 6 (1962): 19-24.
- Thomas, Jean. *Devil's Ditties: Being Stories of the Kentucky Mountain People Told by Jean Thomas, With the Songs They Sing*. Chicago: W. Wilbur Hatfield, 1931.
- Tolman, Beth, and Page, Ralph. *The Country Dance Book: The Old-Fashioned Square Dance, Its History, Lore, Variations, and Its Callers. The Country Series*, Countryman Press Book. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co., 1937; new ed., Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Greene Press, 1976.
- Warner, Frank M. *Folk Songs and Ballads of the Eastern Seaboard, From a Collector's Notebook: Eugenia Blount Lamar Lectures Delivered at Wesleyan College on April 22 and 23, 1963*. Macon, Ga.: Southern Press, 1963.
- White, Newman I. *American Negro Folk Songs*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1928; reprint ed., Foreword by Bruce Jackson, Hatboro, Pa.: Folklore Associates, 1965.
- White, Newman Ivey, gen. ed. *The Frank C. Brown Collection of North Carolina Folklore*. 7 vols. Vol. 1: Games and Rhymes, Beliefs and Customs, Riddles, Proverbs, Speech, Tales and Legends, edited by Paul G. Brewster et al.; vol. 2: Folk Ballads from North Carolina, edited by Henry M. Belden and Arthur Palmer Hudson; vol. 3: Folk Songs from North Carolina, edited by Henry M. Belden and Arthur Palmer Hudson; vol. 4: The Music of the Ballads, edited by Jan Philip Schinhan; vol. 5: The Music of the Folk Songs, edited by Jan Philip Schinhan; vols. 6 and 7: Popular Beliefs and Superstitions from North Carolina, edited by Wayland D. Hand. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1952-64.
- Wilgus, D. K. *Anglo-American Folksong Scholarship Since 1898*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1959.
- _____. "Arch and Gordon." *KFR* 6 (1960): 51-56.
- Wilgus, D. K., and Montell, Lynwood. "Clure and Joe Williams: Legend and Blues Ballad." *JAF* 81 (1968): 295-315.

- Wilkinson, Winston. "Virginia Dance Tunes." SFQ 6 (1942): 1-10.
- Wilson, Gordon. "Breakdowns." Southern Mountain Life and Work 1, no. 3 (October 1925): 20-25.
- Winans, Robert B. "The Folk, the Stage, and the Five-String Banjo in the Nineteenth Century." JAF 89 (1976): 407-37.
- Wolford, Leah Jackson. The Play-Party in Indiana. Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Commission, 1916; rev. ed., Indiana Historical Society Publications, vol. 20, no. 2. Edited by W. Edson Richmond and William Tillson. Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Society, 1959.

2. Interviews and Personal Sources

- Carpenter, Hamp. His home, Mill Point, West Virginia. Performance, 1971.
- Guthrie, Charles S. Personal letter, December 11, 1978.
- Hammons, Burl. His home, Stillwell, West Virginia. Performances and interviews, November 6, 1972; February 6, 1974; June 6 and 7, 1977; September 16 and 17, 1980.
- Hammons, Eileen. Her home, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Interviews, January 22, 1974, September 19, 1980.
- Hammons, Lee A. His home, Marlinton, West Virginia. Performances and interviews, November 3, 1971; July 18, 1972; April 19 1973; May 5, 1973; October 4, 1973; January 20 and 21, 1974; July 7, 8, and 10, 1975; June 8 and 9, 1977; August 9, 1977; September 17, 1980.
- _____. Car, en route to Ivydale, West Virginia. Performance, September 26, 1971.
- Hammons, Sherman. His home, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Performances and interviews, November 15, 1970; December 22, 1971; July 18, 1972; May 5 and 6, 1973; July 29, 1973; January 22, 1974; July 13, 1975; June 9, 1977; August 9, 1977; September 18 and 19, 1980.
- _____. Car, en route to Ivydale, West Virginia. Performance, September 26, 1971.
- _____. Pocahontas County Courthouse, Marlinton, West Virginia. Performance, July 11, 1975.
- Howard, Drury. Home of Wayne Howard, Russellville, Kentucky. Interview, November 5, 1977.

Parker, Maggie Hammons. Her home, Stillwell, West Virginia. Performances and interviews, November 6, 1972; May 4, 1973; October 4, 1973; December 12, 1973; January 20, 1974; July 8 and 11, 1975; June 6, 7, and 8, 1977; September 16 and 17, 1980.

_____. Home of Sherman Hammons, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Performance, November 15, 1970.

_____. Home of Lee A. Hammons, Marlinton, West Virginia. Performance, May 28, 1971.

_____. Car, en route to her home. Performance, December 29, 1973.